

# SCHULMAN

1880 - 1944



432

## Important Catalogue No. 25

OFFERING A SPLENDID SERIES OF

# Foreign and U. S. Coins

AT LISTED PRICES

◆ ◆ ◆  
U. S. Gold Coins, Numismatic Books, Rare Gold Coins,  
Crowns, Siege Pieces, European Smaller Coins, Medals,  
Canada, Odd and Curious U. S. Silver and Commemoratives  
◆ ◆ ◆

**Listing Dr. Courteau's Collection  
of Canadian Coins and Medals**

# HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 Fifth Avenue

New York City 17, N. Y.

At Our New Offices in the Same Building—Same Floor

— SUITE 915 —

**25 CENTS**

## EDITORIAL

We are happy to send you our new catalog of rare coins with fixed prices and we hope it will find a place on your numismatic shelf — We listed only a small amount of the coins available in our stock and we will be glad to send you full particulars on any items not listed in this catalog.

Due to the war, we were not able to publish the usual amount of price lists and auction catalogs — but we can assure you that we have not forgotten our clientele in all parts of the globe.

Our descriptions, as usual, are specially written for these collectors who are not thoroughly familiar with the coins they want to purchase. Even though printing costs have risen, we have continued these special descriptions.

The firm of Schulman has been in the numismatic business since 1880 when Mr. J. Schulman, my grandfather, established a coin store in a small city near Amsterdam in the Netherlands.

My father, Mr. Max Schulman, one of the world's greatest numismatists, continued and enlarged this business and established it in Amsterdam, from where contacts all over the world were established. Summer, 1939, the writer established a business in New York.

Our business is exclusively devoted to numismatics. We therefore are able to give more service to our clientele.

Unfortunately, it has been over a year since we have received news from my father in Amsterdam and we can only hope and pray that he is well — with wishes for a quick victory, we are sending you this booklet.

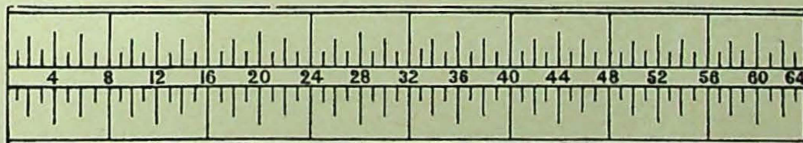
---

## CONDITIONS

All coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.

We gladly send coins on approval for seven days after day of receipt — We are obliged to consider these sold, after this period unless we are advised by the collector to the contrary.

Prices are temporary. Due to the scarcity of material available, this price list will be valid only until September, 1944.



AMERICAN COIN SCALE.

*Our new modern offices are in the same building,  
corner 5th Avenue and 45th Street — at 545 5th  
Avenue and 2 E. 45th. Room 915.*

# GENERAL INDEX

---

United States Gold -----	Lots 1- 269
Foreign Gold -----	Lots 270- 666
Platinum -----	Lots 662- 665
Books -----	Lots 667- 760
Foreign Crowns -----	Lots 761- 812
Siege Pieces -----	Lots 813- 873
More Foreign Crowns -----	Lots 874- 888
Minor Rare French Coins -----	Lots 889- 893
Coins of Louis Napoleon -----	Lots 894- 902
More Foreign Crowns -----	Lots 903- 908
Crowns and Minor Spanish -----	Lots 909- 916
More Crowns -----	Lots 917- 918
Minor Italy -----	Lots 920- 923
More Crowns -----	Lots 924- 947
Minor Latin America -----	Lots 948- 968
Minor Danish -----	Lots 969-1053
Minor Dutch Coins -----	Lots 1054-1070
East Indian Coins -----	Lots 1071-1161
Minor Dutch Mediaeval -----	Lots 1162-1183
Odd and Curious -----	Lots 1184-1308
Medals of Numismatists -----	Lots 1309-1385
Historical Medals -----	Lots 1386-1396
Ancients -----	Lots 1397-1452
Bargain Pages of Minor Foreign Coins and Crowns -----	Lots 1453-1756
More Foreign Gold -----	Lots 1757-1778
Minor French -----	Lots 1779-1791
Crowns -----	Lots 1792-1794
Coolie or Plantation Tokens -----	Lots 1795-1801
Crowns -----	Lots 1802-1809
Gold Coins of the Netherlands -----	Lots 1810-1862
United States Coins -----	Lots 2240-2499
Canadian Coin and Medal Collection -----	Lots 2500-End

## TEN DOLLARS FROM A FAMOUS COLLECTION

1	1795 Unc. Gem	-----	\$200.00
2	1796 Unc. Gem	-----	\$250.00
3	1796 Brill. Unc. Very scarce	-----	\$250.00
4	1797 Small eagle. Unc. \$310.00. Extra fine	-----	\$225.00
5	1797 Large eagle very fine	-----	\$75.00
6	1797 large eagle. Extr. fine	-----	\$90.00
7	1798 over 1797. 4 stars facing. About Unc.	-----	\$550.00
8	1799 small stars. Gem. E.F.	-----	\$67.50
9	1800 Unc.	-----	\$100.00
10	1801 Gem Unc.	-----	\$100.00



10

11	1803 Extr. fine	-----	\$65.00
12	1803 Unc	-----	\$100.00



12

13	1804 rare seldom offered. Brill. Unc.	-----	\$225.00
14	1838 Extr. fine. Very rare	-----	\$100.00
15	1840 V.F.	-----	\$50.00
16	1841 Extr. fine	-----	\$65.00
17	1841 O. V. F.	-----	\$75.00
18	1842 V. F.	-----	\$55.00
19	1843 V.F.	-----	\$55.00
20	1843 O. V.F.	-----	\$40.00
21	1844 O. V.F.	-----	\$50.00
22	1845 V.F.	-----	\$60.00
23	1845 O. V.F.	-----	\$50.00
24	1846 V.F.	-----	\$45.00
25	1847 Abt Unc.	-----	\$65.00

26	1847 O. about Unc.	\$50.00
27	1848 Extr. fine	\$50.00
28	1849 V.F. to Extr. F.	\$45.00
29	1849 O. Very scarce. V.F.	\$55.00
30	1850 O. V.F.	\$45.00
31	1850 V. F.	\$50.00
32	1851 Extr. fine	\$55.00
33	1851 O Extr. fine	\$50.00
34	1852 V.F.	\$50.00
35	1853 Extr. fine	\$50.00
36	1854 V.F.	\$50.00
37	1854 S. Extr. fine	\$55.00
38	1855 Extr. fine	\$50.00
39	1855 O. Very rare. V. fine	\$100.00
40	1855 S. Very rare	\$100.00
41	1856 Very fine	\$40.00
42	1856 D. V.F.	\$55.00
43	1856 O. V.F.	\$75.00
44	1857 V.F. Scarce	\$60.00
45	1857 S. Very fine	\$40.00
46	1858 O. Extr. fine	\$75.00
47	1859 V.F.	\$70.00
48	1860 V.F.	\$50.00
49	1860 O. Extr. fine	\$80.00
50	1861 Extr. fine	\$55.00
51	1861 S. Extr. fine	\$75.00
52	1862 S. Extr. fine	\$80.00
53	1865 S. Extra fine	\$80.00
54	1870 CC. V.F.	\$85.00
55	1870 S. V.F.	\$80.00
56	1871 CC. Ext. fine	\$100.00
57	1873 CC. About very fine. Rare	\$70.00
58	1875 CC. V.F.	\$75.00
59	1876 S. Extr. fine	\$100.00
60	1879 S. V.F.	\$30.00
61	1883 CC. Extr. fine	\$75.00
62	1884 CC. Extr. fine	\$85.00
63	1884 S. Extr. fine	\$27.50
64	1885 S. Extr. fine	\$25.00
65	1886 S. V.F.	\$25.00
66	1887 S. V.F.	\$25.00
67	1890 V.F.	\$75.00
68	1890 CC. Unc.	\$75.00
69	1891 PROOF	\$75.00
70	1892 Almost Extr. fine	\$60.00
71	1895 PROOF	\$75.00
72	1897 O. Extr. fine	\$70.00
73	1902 PROOF	\$40.00
74	1904 PROOF	\$75.00
75	1907 Liberty head PROOF	\$75.00

76	1907 Unc.	-----	\$25.00
77	1907 St. Gaudens with period. Rolled edge. Unc. Rare	-----	\$200.00
78	1907 St. Gaudens with periods. High wire edge. Proof. Rare	-----	\$125.00
79	1911 PROOF	-----	\$50.00
100	1873 Unc. somewhat polished. Very rare	-----	\$150.00
101	1876 Extr. fine	-----	\$125.00
102	1877 Unc. but cleaned. Very rare	-----	\$150.00

### \$10.00 GOLD U. S.

103	1881 V.F.	-----	\$25.00
104	1882 V.F.	-----	\$25.00
105	1886 V.F.	-----	\$25.00
106	1893 V.F.	-----	\$25.00
107	1898 V.F.	-----	\$25.00
108	1899 V.F.	-----	\$25.00
109	1910 V.F.	-----	\$25.00
110	1910S V.F.	-----	\$25.00

### FIVE DOLLAR GOLD PIECES FROM A FAMOUS COLLECTION

111	1795 small eagle. Unc. Seldom seen in this condition. The finest known	-----	\$160.00
112	1796 over 95. Unc. proof surface	-----	\$200.00
113	1795 large eagle. Unc. proof surface	-----	\$750.00
114	1797 - 16 stars. Small eagle. Unc.	-----	\$900.00
115	1797 - 15 stars. Small eagle. V.F.	-----	\$750.00
116	1798 large eagle and date. About Unc.	-----	\$55.00
117	1798 large eagle and date. Brill. Unc.	-----	\$75.00



117

118	1799 V.F.	-----	\$65.00
119	1800 proof surface	-----	\$75.00
120	1802 over 1. Gem. Unc.	-----	\$65.00
121	1803 over 2. Brill. Unc. gem	-----	\$50.00



121

122	1803 over 2. Proof surface	-----	\$75.00
123	1804 small 8. Brill. Unc. gem	-----	\$75.00
124	1804 small 8. Unc. proof surface	-----	\$100.00
125	1804 small 8 in date. Real gem. Unc.	-----	\$65.00
126	1804 large 8. Unc. proof surface	-----	\$85.00
127	1805 Brill. Unc. with faint diebreaks on Obv.	-----	\$50.00
128	1805 Unc. proof surface	-----	\$100.00
129	1806 round top 6. Unc.	-----	\$65.00
130	1806 pointed 6. Unc.	-----	\$100.00
131	1807 Liberty cap. Unc. Choice, rare	-----	\$62.50
132	1807 as before but with tone	-----	\$60.00
133	1807 Liberty cap. Unc.	-----	\$60.00
134	1807 turban. Unc.	-----	\$55.00
135	1808 perfect date. New design. Extr. fine	-----	\$45.00
136	1808 over 7. Brill. Unc. Much rarer than known and really worth twice its value	-----	\$60.00
137	1810 large date. Brill. Unc. with tone	-----	\$50.00



137

138	1811 small date. Small 5. Brill. Unc.	-----	\$50.00
139	1811 small date. Small 5 in fraction. Brill. Unc.	-----	\$50.00
140	1813 Brill. Unc.	-----	\$65.00
141	1814 Unc.	-----	\$125.00
142	1814 Brill. Unc. Very scarce	-----	\$100.00
143	1814 Extr. fine. Scarce	-----	\$100.00
144	1818 Brill. Unc. gem	-----	\$100.00
145	1818 gem Unc.	-----	\$100.00
146	1820 square base 2. Unc.	-----	\$250.00
147	1820 curled 2. Unc. proof surface	-----	\$250.00
148	1823 Unc. proof surface	-----	\$275.00
149	1824 Unc. gem. Extr. rare	-----	\$750.00
150	1825 over 24 over 21. Proof. One of the finest known	-----	\$1,000.00
151	1826 Unc. gem	-----	\$500.00
152	1830 small 5 D. About Unc	-----	\$350.00
153	1831 Unc. Faint scratch on Obv.	-----	\$400.00

154 1832 - 13 stars. Unc. gem of highest rarity ----- \$1,250.00



154

155	1833	PROOF	-----	\$450.00
156	1834	with motto. Plain 4. About Unc.	-----	\$450.00
157	1841	C. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
158	1841	C. Extr. fine	-----	\$35.00
159	1843	D. Unc.	-----	\$30.00
160	1843	C. Unc.	-----	\$45.00
161	1844	D. V.F. Sharp	-----	\$23.50
162	1844	D. V.F. Sharp	-----	\$23.50
163	1844	C. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
164	1845	D. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
165	1846	C. Extr. fine	-----	\$40.00
166	1846	O. Extr. fine	-----	\$32.50
167	1846	D. Unc.	-----	\$30.00
168	1847	D. Unc.	-----	\$30.00
169	1848	D. Unc.	-----	\$30.00
170	1848	C. Unc.	-----	\$30.00
171	1849	D. V.F.	-----	\$35.00
172	1849	C. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
173	1850	C. Extr. fine	-----	\$29.00
174	1851	C. V.F.	-----	\$30.00
175	1851	D. V.F.	-----	\$30.00
176	1851	O. V.F.	-----	\$30.00
177	1852	O. V.F.	-----	\$30.00
178	1852	C. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
179	1853	C. V.F.	-----	\$30.00
180	1853	D. V.F.	-----	\$25.00
181	1854	D. V.F.	-----	\$27.50
182	1854	C. V.F.	-----	\$30.00
183	1854	O. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
184	1855	S. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
185	1855	C. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
186	1855	D. V.F.	-----	\$35.00
187	1856	O. V.F. Very scarce	-----	\$50.00
188	1856	C. V.F.	-----	\$38.00
189	1856	S. V.F.	-----	\$30.00
190	1856	D. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
191	1857	C. Extr. fine	-----	\$35.00
192	1857	S. V.F.	-----	\$25.00
193	1858	D. V.F.	-----	\$40.00
194	1858	C. V.F.	-----	\$32.50



195	1859 D.	Extr. fine	-----	\$37.50
196	1860 C.	V.F.	-----	\$37.50
197	1860 D.	Unc.	-----	\$50.00
198	1861 D.	With slight edge nich. Strictly very fine and rare. Seldom seen	-----	\$125.00
199	1861 C.	Very fine	-----	\$37.50
200	1864	dull Unc. and rare	-----	\$110.00
201	1865	formerly proof. Very rare.	-----	\$175.00
202	1869	strictly very fine. Rare	-----	\$100.00
203	1871 CC.	Extr. fine	-----	\$65.00
204	1872	Extr. fine. Rare	-----	\$95.00
205	1872 CC.	V.F.	-----	\$50.00
206	1874 CC.	Extr. fine	-----	\$55.00
207	1875 CC.	Ext. fine	-----	\$55.00
208	1880 CC.	V.F.	-----	\$35.00
209	1882 CC.	Unc.	-----	\$32.50
210	1882 S.	Proof surface	-----	\$25.00
211	1883 CC.	V.F.	-----	\$32.50
212	1887	proof	-----	\$350.00
213	1890	proof	-----	\$80.00
213a	Essai for 5 dollars 1867. Struck at the monetary convention. A world coinage. Obv. 25 francs or 5 dollars. Rev. bust of Napoleon III.			
	Extr. fine	-----		SOLD

### ADDITIONAL \$5

214	1880.	E.F.	-----	\$15.00
215	1880 S.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
216	1881 S.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
217	1881.	E.F.	-----	\$15.00
218	1882.	E.F.	-----	\$15.00
219	1885 S.	E.F.	-----	\$15.00
220	1886 S.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
221	1886.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
222	1893.	E.F.	-----	\$15.00
223	1895.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
224	1895 S.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
225	1899 S.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
226	1899.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
227	1900.	E.F.	-----	\$15.00
228	1901 S.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
229	1902 S.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
230	1903.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
231	1903 S.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
232	1906 D.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
233	1907 D.	E.F.	-----	\$15.00
234	1907.	E.F.	-----	\$15.00
235	1908.	E.F.	-----	\$15.00
236	1909.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00
237	1909 D.	V.F.	-----	\$15.00

238 1910. V.F. ----- \$15.00



238

239 1911. V.F. ----- \$15.00  
 240 1912. V.F. ----- \$15.00  
 241 1913. V.F. ----- \$15.00  
 242 1914. V.F. ----- \$15.00

### \$20.00 GOLD — U. S.

243 1874 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 244 1876 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 245 1877. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 246 1877 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 247 1878 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 248 1879 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 249 1880 S. Fine ----- \$60.00  
 250 1881 S. Fine ----- \$60.00  
 251 1882 S. Fine ----- \$60.00  
 252 1888 S. Fine ----- \$60.00  
 253 1894. Fine ----- \$60.00  
 254 1894 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 255 1895 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 256 1896. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 257 1897 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 258 1898. Fine ----- \$60.00  
 259 1898 S. Fine ----- \$60.00  
 260 1899. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 261 1899 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 262 1900. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 263 1900 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 264 1904. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 265 1904 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 266 1906 S. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 267 1908. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 268 1910. Fine ----- \$55.00  
 269 1910 S. Fine ----- \$55.00

# IMPORTANT GOLD COINS

- 270 **Argentina.** Rio De La Plata. 2 Ecs. 1825. Regular type with sun rayed on Obv. Arms on Rev. but with Ca. D.B's. (For Compania de Buenos Aires) in inscr. Taillard: Lists only 1824 with Ca. D. B's. V.F. -----\$135.00
- 271 **Argentina.** Rosas, 2 escudos 1842. Bust l. Rev: Arms. E.F. -----\$56.00
- 272 **Aquitaine.** Edward III the Black Prince 1362-76. Guiennois or broad gold coin with the Prince stdg. holding shield and sword. Rev: Floriated cross. R for La Rochelle. Lovely -----\$95.00
- 273 **Austria. Franc. Joseph** 20 Franc or 8 Florins or 20 Kronen 1886. Bust. Rev. Eagle. Proof surface. -----\$14.00
- 274 **Batenburg.** William of Bronckhorst 1556-73. Couronne. Obv. mountain with cross and serpent on half crescent SIC. EXALTACK. Rev. Floriated cross. MONETA NOVA etc. Vd. Chys. IX. 6/7 2nd specimen unknwn. V.F. Exc. rare -----\$150.00
- 275 **Armand Thierry** 1753-1612. Excessively rare ducat 1578. Of the Palatinal type. Baron facing. Rev. Arms of Bronckhorst & Stein. Verkade 33.4. Variety of de Voogt 30. Schulman Oct. 1927 1299, 80 glds. Steph. 30 glds. E.F. -----\$52.50
- 276 **Belgium.** 10 francs 1849 with bust of Leopold on obv. Arms on rev. Essai. Struck on thick planchet and in weight of 15 frs. Proof. -----\$55.00
- 277 **Belgium.** Belgium (under Netherlands) Brussels ducat 1828 B (mint-mark). Regular type. With stdg. Knight between date. Rev. inscr. in square. Mintm. B near head. With original ticket of 35 guilders. Very rare. V.F. -----\$20.00
- 278/9 **Bolivia.** Two very rare Potosi commemorativ escudos dated 1839 and the other about 1840. One with a tree on obv. and angel on rev. celebrating the constitution. The other with 2 pigeons on obv. and altar on rev. Each of excessive rarity. Not found in many collections. Priced, each. (Newc. 50, 52) -----\$98.00
- 280 **Brabant.** Charles V. Gold 1½ Real. Stdg. bust with scepter and globe. Rev. denomination. Unusual denom. -----\$19.00  
½ gold lion 1584. Struck at Antwerp of the type of Philippe Le Beau who organized Brabantian states against Philip of Spain 1577-85. MO-BRA-ANTIQUA etc. Lion seated under Gothic canopy. Rev. SIT NOMEN etc. Shield with 7 quarters. V.F. -----\$90.00
- 281A **Florin d'or** 1489. Maximilian of Austria and Philippe le Beau 1482-94 de Witte 536. This florin d'or with St. Andre on cross covered by shield is one of the rarest coins of Brabant. Rev. Double eagle on cross. Struck at Antwerp. Only specimen known is in the de Jonghe coll. with original ticket by Mr. Schulman of Amsterdam of 550 glds. Excess. rare. -----\$150.00

## A BEAUTIFUL COLLECTION OF BRAZILIAN 6400 REIS PIECES IN EXCELLENT CONDITION

Note: The 6400 Reis piece is a broad gold coin of 1¼ inch diameter with bust on Obv. arms on Rev. and weighs 15 grams. In Brazil valued very highly—These coins are an excellent investment to the collector.

- 282 **John V** 6400 Reis 1742 Rio. Bust R. Rev. Arms. V.F. -----\$35.00
- 283 **Joseph I** 6400 Reis 1751 Rio. V.F. -----\$35.00

284	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1753 Rio. Fine	\$29.00
285	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1753 Bahia. Rare mint. Very Fine	\$60.00
286	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1754 Rio. V.F.	\$35.00
287	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1768 Rio. V.F.	\$35.00
288	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1769 Rio. F.-V.F.	\$30.00
289	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1770 Rio. F.-V.F.	\$30.00
290	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1772 Rio. Fine	\$29.00
291	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1773 Rio. V.F.	\$35.00
292	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1776 Rio. V.F.	\$35.00
293	Joseph I 6400 Reis 1777 Rio. V.F.	\$35.00
294	Mary and Peter. 1778 Rio. Conjoined busts r. V.F.	\$35.00
295	Mary and Peter. 1778 Bahia. Rare. Almost E.F.	\$60.00
296	Mary and Peter. 1779 Rio. E.F.	\$35.00
297	Mary and Peter. 1779 Rio. Small planchet for use in West Indies. V.F.	\$60.00
298	Mary and Peter. 1781 Rio. V.F.	\$35.00
299	Mary and Peter. 1782 Rio. V.F.	SOLD
300	Mary and Peter. 1783 Bahia. Almost Unc.	\$40.00
301	Mary and Peter. 1783 Rio. Unc.	\$36.00
302	Mary and Peter. 1784 Bahia. Almost Unc.	\$60.00
303	Mary and Peter. 1785 Bahia. E.F.	\$60.00
304	Mary and Peter. 1785 Rio. E.F.	SOLD
305	Mary and Peter. 1786 Rio. E.F.	\$35.00
306	Maria I. Alone. 1st type. Bust. 1787. Rio. E.F.	\$35.00
307	Maria I. 1788 Bahia. Unc	\$60.00
308	Maria I. 1789 Rio. Unc.	\$42.50
309	Maria I. 1789 Bahia. Almost E.F.	\$40.00
310	Maria I. 1790 2nd type bust Rio. E.F.	\$32.50
311	Maria I. 1791 Rio. E.F.	\$32.50
312	Maria I. 1793 Rio. V.F.	\$30.00
313	Maria I. 1794 Rio broad planchet. E.F.	\$35.00
313A	Maria I. 1794 Bahia. E.F.	\$70.00
314	Maria I. 1804 Rio. E.F.	\$42.50
315	John Regent. 1806 Rio. Unc.	\$32.50
316	John Regent. 1807 Rio. Unc.	SOLD
317	1809 Rio. E.F.	\$35.00
318	1810 Rio. Unc.	\$35.00
319	1811 Rio. Unc.	\$35.00
320	1812 Rio. Unc.	\$35.00

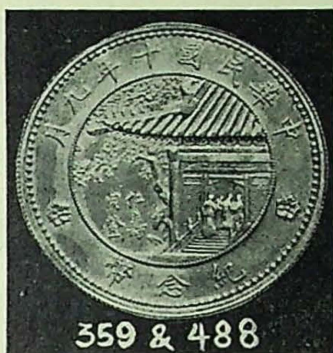
#### FOR USE IN THE WEST INDIES

The half dobros in use in the West Indies are struck on much smaller planchets and were counterstamped after 1810. Here is an interesting selection:

321	<b>Martinique.</b> Half Joe 1773 R. struck for use in the West Indies and circulated from 1800-1810 until they were counterst. Bust R. Rev: Arms. Fine. (The small planchet were for the West Indies, the broad for Brazil proper.)	\$60.00
322	<b>Martinique.</b> Half Joe 1777 R. ctspd. with 20 for 20 Livres under eagle. V.F. Very Rare date. Unknown.	\$175.00
323	Another ctspd. over 1766 R. with larger stamp. E.F.	\$90.00

- 324 **Jamaica.** Half Joe 1752 R. The earlier dates were used on Jamaica only until Geo. III of England counterstamped them. Bust R. Rev: Arms. V.F. -----\$60.00
- 325 **Saint Vincent.** Half dobra 1788 R. The Maria half dobra circulated over Jamaica, Nevis, St. Vincent and other islands. This one due to its being found in St. Vincent must have come from there. Smaller planchet than the Brazilian ones. V.F. -----\$190.00
- 326 **Saints.** Excessively rare 1749 half dobra ctspd. with SS and a plug to increase its value. See Wood's Coinage of West Indies. Bust R. Rev: Arms. Fine. -----\$175.00
- 327 **Guadeloupe and Martinique.** Half Joe 1777 R. Bust R. Rev. Arms. V.F. -----\$75.00
- 328 **Bahamas (1810)** Brasher half Joe R. 1770 ctspd. I. B. in N. York. Excessively Rare. -----\$190.00
- 329 **Tobago and Trinidad.** 1743 half dobra ctspd. TP for Trinidad and Tobago. See Wood's Coinage of the West Indies. Excessively rare. V.F. -----\$190.00
- 
- 330 **Brunswick.** Luneburg. George III of England. Ducat struck from Harzgold. Horse galloping. Below: EX AVRO HERO. Rev. Arms. Brill. Unc. -----\$39.00
- 331 **Cambodia.** King Norodom. Broad 2 franc 1860 struck in gold. Bust l. High bordered, reeded edge. Very Rare. -----\$175.00
- 332 **Campen.** Holy Roman Empire. City of Campen. Matthias emperor. Eagle 6 stuiver 1685 struck in gold (Escalin a l'aigle) Double eagle-Shield. Probably unique. No records of this coin. E.F. Superb -----\$90.00
- 333 **Cape of Good Hope.** Gold  $\frac{1}{4}$  ship guilder 1802 struck for this Dutch colony which formed a part of INDIAE BATAVORUM (Dutch Indies). As the English captured the colony the coins were sent to Batavia. 3 spec. struck in gold. Steph. says unique. Original cost \$275. Schulman Feb. 1925 No. 52. Moq. P. 190. B 453 (gold). Superb -----\$135.00
- 334 **Cape of Good Hope** (also for Dutch E. Indies).  $\frac{1}{2}$  ship guilder 1802 str. for Cape in GOLD. As Engl. captured the colony coins were used for the Indies. Shield. Rev. Ship. INDIAE BATAVORUM. Steph. says unique. Buckn. 452 (Gold) - Schulman Feb. 1925 No. 51. Superb -----\$135.00
- 335 **Chile.** 10 Condores 1926. (Or 100 Pesos). Bust l. Rev. Arms. Unc. ---\$36.00
- 336 **Chile.** Charles III, unpublished 2 Reals 1760 Proclamation piece—crudely struck in gold—From the Green collection where it was sold for \$500. and marked unique. Crude ugly looking bust and date below. Rev. Unpublished arms HISP. ET. IND. R.—ZAP. PROCL. Unknown. (Size of 4 Scudos. Although at time of press attributed to Chile, a later study reveals that this coin probably was struck by the Zacatecas Indians in Mexico. A detailed story will be published on this unique item in the June issue of the Numismatic Revue. V.F. -----\$195.00
- 337 **China.** Dollar 1923 struck in gold at the Tientsin mint to commemorate the drawing of the Constitution of the Republic. Bust of President Tsao Kuan facing. Rev. 2 flags. Superb, Unc. Rarity -----\$250.00

- 339 **China.** Hsu Shih Chang. Dollar 1921 struck in gold to commemorate his becoming president in 1918. Bust facing. Rev. Temple of Confucius—So called "Pavillion dollar in gold"—A lovely gold piece, proof of greatest rarity. Milled edge Cff. Tsiang 412. With original ticket by my father of 500 guilders. -----\$250.00



339

- 340 **China.** Yuan Shi Kai. Dollar 1916 struck in gold to celebrate his becoming dictator (for only 83 days!) Military bust facing—head with plumed cap. Rev. Lying dragon. Milled edge. Unc. A great rarity. Cff. Tsiang 507. With original ticket by my father of 500 guilders-----SOLD
- 341 **Cuba.** 2 Peso 1916. Head of Marti to r. Rev. shield. Unc. -----\$5.00
- 342 **Curacao.** Dutch Guiana and Curacao. Unique 1 guilder 1797 struck at the mint in Utrecht IN GOLD "W" (for Westindia) under shield. Rev. Neerlandia stdg. near altar. Date and metal unknown to all collections. E.F. -----\$225.00
- 343 **Denmark.** Frederic III Extr. rare lovely broad 5 ducats 1655 with his bust crowned looking to r. Rev. Danish arms surrounded by 11 shields. Green bought this item from the Bruun collection and paid \$850. Only 2 known. Compare to Schou 188.2. With original ticket by Green. Only -----\$290.00
- 344 **Deventer.** Imperial city. 1 guilder 1687 struck in gold from silver dies. Shield between 1-G Rev. stdg. female near altar. No record of this coin in any of the big collections. V.F. Maybe unique -----\$90.00
- 345 **Dutch East Indies.** Java. ½ doit 1767 essai struck in gold in Utrecht. VOC above date. Rev. Utr. shield. Unc. Weight of ½ ducat. Netcher 22c. Verk. 1107. 18 mm. 1.70 gr. **Rare.** Schulman sale May 28—49.27 gld. (1752 date). Moquette No. 168 35 guilders (1793 date) -----\$16.50
- 346 **Dutch E. Indies** under English occupation. Gold rupee 1815 or Mohur struck at Sourabia by Zweckert. Bucknill 501. Very rare Millies 3. Atkins 213.2 Moq. 21.475. Spink 1917. No. 43656 £10 Arabic insc. both sides. E.F. -----\$110.00
- 348 **Dutch E. Indies.** ¼ Stuiver 1826 IN GOLD Essai. Buckn. does not know of any of the ¼ St. in gold. "S" under date for Suermondt. Buckn. 589 in copper. V.F. A rarity -----\$75.00

- 349 Dutch E. Indies. Under English Occupation. Java. 1816. Gold so called "half" rupee. 1816 struck by Z(wekker) Buckn. 502. Atk. 3. Sotheby 1922 £11.15.—Arabic inscr. Rev. Javanese inscr. Original cost \$175. V.F. Small nicks -----\$75.00
- 350 ½c. 1902. Regular copper issue struck in gold. Beautiful brill. proof with shield on obv. between date. Rev. Native inscr. Plain edge. Buckn. 702 (a very great rarity). Schulman 1938 sale 225 glds. -----\$90.00
- 351 Java under Batavian Republic. ½ gld. rupee 1802. Buckn. 409. Native inscription on both sides. Rare. Beautiful. Rynbende 2388. Steph. 6615. Netscher 105.5. Moq. 704. With original ticket of 175 glds. Lovely -----\$100.00
- 352 Ecuador. 4 Escudos or ½ doubloon 1841 with bust of liberty. Rev. Valley in between mountains. This date in this denomin. exc. rare. E.F. -----\$190.00
- 353 8 Escudos or doubloon 1845 struck in Quito and supposed to be the rarest date known. Records up to \$750. Bust of Bolivar left. Rev. arms. W. Raym page 64 does not list a value. With original ticket of Henry Chapman of \$750. V.F. -----\$590.00
- 354 Ecuador. 10 Sucres 1900. Head l. Rev. Arms. Fine -----\$15.00
- 355 Flandre. Lion d'or. 1584. 3 specimens known. The independent Flandre communities against Philip II. Necessity Lion d'or of the type of the old Lion d'or of Philippe le Bon. Lion under Gothic canopy. Rev. shield with 7 quarters. Unknown for Flandre. For Brabant even extr. rare. V.F. Very valuable -----\$125.00
- 356 France. 20 francs 1848 with liberty head signed by ROGAT but not with plain edge. This edge is lettered and excess. rare. Brill. proof -----\$180.00
- 356a Small 5 frs. 1854. Essai in brill. proof condition and with rare plain edge. -----\$75.00
- 357 Napoleon III. 10 Frs. 1857. Bust r. Fine -----\$6.00
- 358 France. (ANCIENT). Redones. Tribes. (During the time before Julius Caesar conquered it) Barbaric gold stater with young lovely head of Philip of Macedon to the right. Rev. King on horseback galloping and attacking with spear. Two E's below between mint mark. LaTour 6756. 8 grams. Mr. Newell considered this the most beautiful specimen he ever saw. Very rare -----SOLD
- 
- 358a France. Napoleon III. Special essai of the Monetary convention where it was planned to strike a world coinage. This was one of the first try-outs. 25 francs or 5 dollars 1867. Bust l. by Barre. Rev. Inscr. Extremely rare and pretty. With original ticket by Green of \$200. E.F. -----SOLD
- 
- 359 Frisia. Carolingian period. Louis le Debonnaire 814-40 Barbaric imitation of a sou d'or with the inscr. "Munus Divinum." Degenerated inscr. Cross. Very barbaric striking Vd. Chys. XIII. 3 Wigersma 1907 IX.14. 4 gr. Fine. Rare -----\$50.00
- 360 German Republic. Gold Essai for 5 marks 1930 (by Kurt Goetz) or 5 ducats comm. the evacuation of the Rhineland and of the Palatinate. Father Rhine crossing the river. Bingen in the background. Rx. Germania welcoming the liberated people. 36 mm. 20 gr. Brill. proof. Lovely -----\$155.00

- 361 **Great Britain.** Henri VIII. Broad sovereign of 30 shillings (1545) King seated in throne. Mintmark "S". Rev. Arms held by lions. Fine. somewhat crude. **Rare.** -----\$150.00
- 362 **Groningen** (Netherlands). Prov. of Groningen. Crown of 28 stuivers, 1677 In Gold. Essai. Excess. rare. Warrior on obv. Shield on rev. Type of verk. 180.4 in silver. A gorgeous large gold coin which was priced \$400 to former owner. See Steph. 5667. -----\$150.00
- 363 **Gronsvelt** (a seigneurie near Belgium). Juste Maximil. of Bronckhorst 1617-67. Ducat (16/64) with arms of Bronckh. Batenburg etc. on obverse and inscr. on reverse. A beautiful absolutely uncirc. ducat of greatest rarity from the Steph. 1904 collection lot 5198. Also Koehler 2330. Green paid \$180. -----\$175.00
- 364 **Guatemala.** 10 Pesos 1860. Head of Carrera. Unc. -----\$35.00
- 365A **Gueldre.** Charles of Egmont. 1492-1538. Florin d'or 1500. St. John on obv. Vd. Chys. XV.4. V.F. Rare variety -----\$16.00
- 365b **Half rider** 1760 of 7 guilders. Knight on horseback. Rev. arms. Size of a \$5 gold piece. V.F. -----\$15.00
- Guadeloupe: See after Brazil.  
GOA. See lots 404, 899.
- 366 **Hainaut** (Belgium). Albert of Bavaria 1389-1404. Broad Ecu d'or—with crowned shield. Rev. Floriated cross. A gorgeous specimen with original ticket of 125 glds. Chalon 117. Superb. -----\$75.00
- 367 **Holland.** Prov. of Holland. Essai in gold of the silver guilder 1734. Stg. Neerlandia near altar. Rev. shield Verkade 54.2 silver. Cff. Stephank 5674. Superb. Excessively rare -----\$125.00
- 368 **Holy Roman Empire.** City of Campen. Matthias emperor. Eagle 6 stuiver 1685. Struck in gold (Escalin a l'aigle) Double eagle-Shield. Probably unique. E.F. Superb. No records of this coin -----\$90.00
- 369 **Holy Roman Empire for Flanders.** Charles V Gold 1½ reals (1550) with stdg. bust crowned. Rev. Arms. Lovely early gold coin. V.F. -----\$25.00
- 370 **Honduras.** 5 Pesos 1888 over 1883. Fine. Extr. rare. -----\$95.00
- 371 **Jamaica.** The only Jamaica gold coin known. Doubloon of Lima 1751. Ctspd. on both sides in round stamp with G - R for Georgius. Rex. (King Geo. III of England) a great rarity. The only one we have ever had. V.F. -----\$285.00
- For other **Jamaica** see after Brazil.
- 372 **Japan.** Gold yen or gold dollar 1873. Unc. -----\$2.75
- 373 **Japan.** 1819. Bunsei Koban Kin. Oval shape flat gold coin with 4 stamps on obv. and 4 on rev. About 17 gr. 60/30 mm. V.F. Odd. -----\$29.00
- 374 **Japan.** Tempo Koban Kin. Oval shape flat gold coin with 4 stamps on either side. About 17 gr. 60/30 mm. V.F. Odd -----\$29.00
- 375 **Mexico.** Philip V. Beautiful perfect round cob or 8 Escudous 1712. The most beautiful ever seen. Green paid \$700. Arms. Rev. Cross. Much clearer than the specimen listed in W. Raym. on page 26 (\$250) which is even perfect -----SOLD
- 376 **Philip V.** 1700-1747. Cob gold coin of 8 Escudos (1720) with cross on rev. Clear specimen struck in Mexico City, but interesting. -----\$65.00



- 377 **Zacatecas.** Charles III, 2 Reales 1760 in gold. Old supposedly unique cast for which Col. Green paid \$750. Bust crude. Rev. Arms of the Zacatecas Indians. See study to be published in June issue of Numismatic Review -----\$195.00
- 378 2—½ Pesos or gold dollar 1918. E.F. -----\$3.00
- 379 **Under the 1914 Revolution.** MUERA HUERTA. Gold 20 pesos 1914 (20 dollar size) Double eagle. Only a few specimen known of this excessively rare coin. Ex. Green. Unc. -----\$500.00
- 380 50 Pesos 1921-1943 any date if available. E.F. -----\$60.00



380

- 381 **Oaxaca.** Yellow gold 20 pesos 1915. Head of Juarez l. Crude. V.F. -----\$27.50



381

- 382 **Mozambique.** (1840). Small rectangular gold bar with rosette on obv. stamped in and on rev. 1¼ (for 1¼ Mitzqual) much rarer than the 2½. E.F. -----\$75.00
- 383 **Munster.** Christoph Bernhard of Galen 1650-1678. Broad 6 ducats 1661 comm. the reoccupation of the city of Munster. Fivefold helmeted arms. Rx. St. Paul over city-view. V. Loon II. 488. V.F. Rare -----\$75.00
- 384 **Martinique.** Spanish 1 Scudo ctspd. "M" in oval. Abt. 1810, E.F. Ext. Rare. -----\$36.00

For other **MARTINIQUE**, see after Brazil.

- 385A **Naples.** Ferd. I of Aragon 1458-1494. Double ducato d'oro. Crudely struck head crowned r. Rev. Arms. Irregular planchet apparently an Oriental imitation. Excessively rare. Cagiati 35.10, Heiss 120.3. Schulman 1927 May sale No. 2671, 100 glds. Fine -----\$50.00
- 385B **Naples.** Alfonso I of Aragon 1442-68. Ducatone d'oro. Alfons on horseback to r. Rev. Arms. Cagiati 13. Martinori 2194. This is the most beautiful mediaeval gold coin of double ducat size we ever saw. Really brill. Unc. Ex Green collection -----\$40.00

- 386 **Netherlands.** Prov. of Holland. 14 guilders or Rider 1751. Knight on horseback. Rev. Arms. A broad attractive piece. V.F. -----\$25.50
- 387 **Netherland as the Batavian Repub.** Double ducat 1795 of the regular type. Struck in the prov. Holl. This year very rare. Original price 75 guilders. Very beautiful. List Sch. 1911:60 gld. -----\$26.00
- 388 Double ducat 1806 of the regular type struck in prov. Utrecht. This is very rare. See No. 1284 in Schulman list of 1910—50 Glds. at pre-1914 prices. Very beautiful -----\$26.00
- 389 Double ducat 1801, of the regular type, struck in the prov. Utr. This year very rare. Original price 75 glds. Very beautiful. Date not listed -----\$26.00
- 390 Double ducat 1802 of the regular type struck in prov. Holland. This is very rare year. Original price 75 gldrs. Very beautiful. THIS YEAR NOT LISTED -----\$26.00
- 391 Double ducat 1805 of the regular type. Struck in prov. Utrecht. This is very rare year. Original price 75 glds. No. 1279 of Schulman list 1910. Frewar price 35 glds. Very beautiful -----\$26.00
- 391A Ducat 1795 struck at Utrecht mint. Regular type. V.F. -----\$8.75
- 392 Wm. I. Ducat 1828 Brussels. Regular Dutch type with stdg. Knight but mintmark B (r. of head). V.F. With original ticket by Mr. Schulman 50 glds. -----\$20.00
- 393 Wm. I 5c 1818. Gothic "W" Gold. Essai of greatest rarity. High plain edge. Brill. proof. A lovely small gold coin. Schulman Nov. 1925 sale No. 985. 50 gldrs. -----\$29.00
- 394 King Wm. III Double ducat 1867. Essai in brill. proof with more beautiful design than regular issue. Only 3 pcs. struck. No auction record available -----\$135.00
- 395 Double ducat 1868 of a very beautifully engraved design of regular type. Brill. proof essai. Only 2 specimens struck of this type and date -----\$125.00
- 395A Any 10 guilders in Extra Fine condition -----\$17.50
- 396 **Philippines.** Under Spain Isabelle II. 1 peso 1861. Bust L. V.F. -----\$3.00
- 397 **Portugal.** Joao V 1706-50. Dobra de quatro escudos or peca 1722 struck at Lisbon and valid for 6400 Reis. Laureated bust r. Rev. crowned round shield. See Aragao pl. XLI.27 Meili 59.1. Of the greatest rarity as up till today only the specimen of the Couvreur Collection showed up. V.F. \_\$195.00
- 398 **Peru.** Philip V. 1700-1747. Very attractive cob gold coin of 8 Escudos or doubloon, all clearly dated and in perfect condition for these crude coins -----\$75.00
- 399 **Persia.** Nasir-ed-din. 1848-96. Double toman 1307 of unusual design on the return of Nasir-ed-Din from Europe. Facing bust. Rev. Inscr. in wreath. High bordered edge, milled. Rare. E.F. (Struck in Teheran) \_\_\$42.50

- 400 Large heavy 10 Toman 1297 (1881) struck in Teheran with facing bust of Shah with high plumed hat. Rev. Long Persian inscription starting with his name in wreath of leaves. BMC 596. Extr. fine. -----\$90.00



400

- 401 Another but with the rare date AH 1311 and as lovely -----\$125.00
- 403 Prussia. Wm. II. 20 Mark 1899. Bust r. V.F. -----\$12.00
- 404 Portuguese India (Goa) Maria and Pedro 1777-86. Gold 12 Xeraphins 1784. Arms on obv. Cross with date and denom. on rev. From the Green Coll. where same was sold for \$75. (orig. envel.) Extra rare. Crudely struck. See Aragao 1. Campos 557. Sold in 1906 for \$50. 5 gr. V.F. (Extr. F. for coin) -----\$29.00
- 405 Goa. Joseph I 1750-77. Gold 12 Xeraphins 1772. As before. Aragoa No. 2. Campos 152 (of 1773). Sold in 1906 \$35. Crude. 4½ gr. Fine. -----\$32.50
- 407 Goa. Joseph I. 4 Xeraph. 1766. Small and crude This date unpublished. Cff. Aragao III 4 Campos 552 (of 1768). V.F Very rare -----\$37.50
- 408 Goa. 2 Xer. 1766. Very small gold coin. Arag. 9 (of 1767). This small coin very rare. Date unknown. F. -----\$24.00
- 409 Goa. Joao V 1706-50. Smallest gold 1 Xeraphin. No date. Extr. rare denomination. See Campos 37. Weight ½ gr. Fine. Extr. rare -----\$25.00
- 410 Retegno. Dutch imitation. Ducat 1686 of Ant. Caj. Trivulzio 1678-97. Stdg. Knight between date. Rev. Inscr. A.S. BONITAT-AUREI-HUNGARIE-RETENY-IMPERIAL. These imitations are of excessive rarity. Mr. Schulman wrote about these coins which are so seldom found. Not in the Italian Royal Collection. V.F. -----SOLD
- 411 Rumania. Loveliest GOLD MEDAL 1866 on the accession of Prince Charles to the throne. His bust to left in high relief. Rev. 1866 in wreath. High plain edge border—a grand rarity of which only 3 were struck in gold. Proof -----SOLD
- 412 Russia. Nicholas II. 10 rubles 1900. Head l. Rev. eagle. Fine -----\$15.00  
Saints and Saint Vincent see after Brazil.
- 414 Silesia Breslau. Loveliest 10 ducats (1675) given by the church at the occasion of the wedding of an important family. Couple holding hands above small altar. VIRI DILIGITE etc. Rev. Two hands holding a heart in the clouds above city of Breslau. Inscr. SICUT ECCLESIA etc. A most beautiful large gold piece. Rare -----\$135.00
- 415 South Africa. Nachadodorp 1900. 14th of Sept. Transvaal. Essai for a last coinage of sovereigns. Blank planchet engraved "Oom Paul's last issue" made into a hanger. Extr. rare. Fine. (Rev. blank) -----\$37.50

- 416 **Spain.** Philip II. Gold real undated but struck after 1559 (because title Rex Angliae missing) for the province of Gueldre in the Netherlands. Bust crowned and beautiful to the right like Van Der Chijs 24.1. Rev. Golden fleece around arms like 24.1. Inscriptions on obverse unpublished and not even found in the mint records of that time which are reprinted in Van der Chijs. Green paid \$100 for this superb looking coin. Price -----\$75.00
- 417 **Albert & Isabelle.** Double Albertin 1600 struck in Maastricht (star)—Double Ducat. Fine gold coin with shield on obv. and Burgundy cross on rev. Irregular edge as struck. V.F. deWitte 892 pl. 186.7. V.Q.R. 8351 -----\$35.00
- 417A **Philip IV.** Broad 2 Escudos without date. Struck in Seville. Crude. coins. Only -----\$14.00
- 418 **Charles II Sovereign** struck for BRABANT and overstruck with dies of the 1 guilder 1707 of Gueldre province. An unpublished rarity of which there is no mention in any book. V.F. Rare. Nov. 1925 sale UNIQUE \$195.00
- 419 **Isabelle II.** 80 Reales 1840. Head r. B(aroncelona). V.F. -----\$11.00
- 420 **Alfons XII** 25 Pesetas 1877. Head r. Beautiful specimen -----\$18.00

## THE COLUMBUS 4 DUCATS 1492

- 420B **Ferdinand and Isabelle.** Broad 4 ducats struck in (1492) with 2 busts facing each other. The figure 4 in between and K below. The pieces known all have IIII instead of 4 and the mint m. K is also excessively rare. The regular piece is Heiss 20.60. This is H. 20.58. Cf. VQR 6485 (with IIII). Coll. Noquet 123. In Spinks this piece sold in the low year 1936 April issues No. 50829 £23.10. A very lovely historic rarity -----\$155.00
- 420C **Valencia.** Ferdinand II. 1515-16. Double ducat with bust 1. Rev: Arms of city. This double ducat is extr. rare as coin was struck in 1516 and only a few are known. Henry Chapman sold this to Col. Green for \$60. V.F. (Spinks 1936, £7.00). Other Spanish coins under Brabant and Naples. -----\$50.00
- 421 **Stein.** Herman Thierry of Batenburg. 1573-1612. Pistolet imitation of the Scudo d'oro of Savoya. Third specimen known. Floriated crowned shield. Rev. flowers in the form of cross, letters in the angles—HER. THEIDBRON-LI-BA-IBAST. Roest 48. With original ticket of 200 gldrs. E.F. A great rarity -----\$90.00
- 422 **Switzerland.** 20 frs. 1871. A lovely essai by DU RUSSELL. With reeded edge. Liberty head l. Stars around. Rev. Swiss cross. Brill. proof -----\$75.00
- 423 **Turkey.** Broad lovely gold coin of 5 Sequins or ducats A.H. 1293. Obv. Tngra. (1875). Flowery wreath around. E.F. -----\$42.50  
TRINIDAD and TOBAGO see after Brazil.
- 424 **Transylvania.** Gabriel Bethlen. Ducat 1614 struck at Clausenburg. High plumed bust to r. Rev. arms. A brill. unc. specimen and as such very desirable -----\$17.50

- 425 Utrecht under the bishops. David of Burgundy. Goldflorin 1492 (Discovery of America) with David seated on throne, little shield below and on the reverse shield on cross. All Goldflorins of David are rare but the dated ones are extr. rare especially in this superb condition. Green paid \$85. Exactly like Van Der Chijs 17.6. Price -----\$100.00
- 426 Utrecht. Philip II 1550-76. Gold crown 1575. Shield between floriated cross. Unpublished and the only other piece known in the Hague cabinet. V.F. -----\$100.00
- 427 As a province. Guilder 1701 in gold. Crowned shield. No. (1-G) Rev. stdg. Neerlandia Verkade 111.1 (in silver) IN GOLD NOT IN ANY KNOWN DUTCH COLL. not even in Stephanik. Superb -----\$175.00
- 428 1 gldr. 1729 struck in gold from the original dies. Not a special essai as most of the glds. of our Dutch collection were. This is a first strike as the Dutch mintmaster struck one piece in gold first before starting the issue. Very rare date. Obv. Denomination. Rev. Stdg. Neerlandia. E.F. -----\$95.00
- 429 West Frisia. ½ gldr. 1725. Crowned shield between denomination. Rev. stdg. Neerlandia near altar. Newcom. 19. Not in Stephanik. Original cost \$150 Proof. Very rare and very lovely. Nov. 1925. No. 372. 250 glds. -----\$68.00
- 430 Zeeland. ½ rosenoble 1587. Stephanik 1037. Ship with 6 shields of provinces. Man in ship. Rev. Arrows with rays. See Verk. Seldom seen in V.F. condition and generally in this fine condition. Rare -----\$45.00
- 431 Broad beautiful 10 ducats 1682 or crown struck in gold. Stdg. warrior holding arms. Rev. Arms. Superb. Records up to \$750. From the Green Coll. (With original ticket of \$600) -----\$295.00
- 432 30 glds. 1683. Large 38½ mm. Gold coin of over 6 ducat weight. Type of silver 30 stuiver. Verk. 80.1 (30-ST) instead of (30-G) between shields. Obv. Warrior. Schulman list 80 in 1929, 250 glds. 21 grams (1684). Also in Koch sale (1684). The date 1683 unknown. E.F. See plate on cover. -----\$245.00
- 433 Zierikzee besieged by the Spaniards under Mondragon 1575-66. Square 6 ducats GOLD struck over former Campen rosenoble. 3 stamps on V. 13. Schulman 1939. Feb. No. 373 or Nov. 1929. \$800 Rarity. E.F. Rarest siege gold coin -----\$750.00  
West Indies—See after Brazil.
- 435 Ancients. Julius Caesar. Aureus with bust. CAESAR COS TER. Sacerdotal implements on rev. V.F. -----\$65.00
- 436 Redones (France). (During the time before Julius Caesar conquered it.) Barbaric gold stater with young lovely head of Philip of Macedon to the right. Rev. King on horseback galloping and attacking with spear. Two E's below between mint mark. LaTour 6756. 8 grams. Mr. Newell considered this the most beautiful specimen he ever saw. Very rare. -----SOLD

# INTERESTING GOLD COINS RECEIVED AFTER PROOF OF THIS CATALOG HAD BEEN PRINTED

## BAVARIA

437A Charles Albert 1726-42. Goldgulden 1740 comm. the Vicariat. Bust r. Witt 1952. E.F. -----	\$16.00
437B Charles Theodore. Ducat 1780, struck from gold gathered out of the Danube. Bust r. Rev: EX AURO DANUBII. River god. Perf. brill. proof -----	\$29.00
437C Louis I. Ducat 1830 from ISAR river gold. Bust r. Rev. Rivergod. Br. proof -----	\$29.00
437D Ducat 1830 from INN gold. Br. proof -----	\$29.00
437E Ducat 1830 from RHINE gold with view of Mannheim and River Rhine. Br. proof -----	\$29.00

## BREMEN

438 Any ducat. Dutch type. Stdg. Knight. V.F. -----	\$15.00
---	---------

## DENMARK

440 Fred. III 1648-70. Ducat (1650) Bust R. Rev. 8 F's crowned around a "3." Schou 7. A gem rarity -----	\$30.00
441 Christian V. 1670-99. Ducat 1674. Bust r. Rev. 3 shield crowned. Schou 1. Beskr. 112. V.F. Lovely -----	\$39.00
442 ———Ducat 1696 of small thick planchet. Rev. Crown Schou 5. V.F. Rarity -----	\$39.00
443 Frederic V. Guinea gold coronation ducat 1747 with the fort of Christianborg on obv. and stdg. emperor on rev. Schou 2. Valuable and Rare -----	\$27.50
444 Christian VII 1766-1808. Light ducat or 12 Marks 1783. Rev. Crown. XII M below. Schou 5. V.F. -----	\$10.00

## FLANDERS

446 Maria Theresa 1740-80. Double Souverain d'or 1750 struck at Brugge. Bust r. Rev. arms. Brill. proof. Lovely -----	\$49.00
---	---------

## HUNGARY

447 Ferd. III 1637-57. Double ducat 1648. Kremnitz stdg. emperor. Rev. Virgin Mary and Christ child. Trautm. 890 fine -----	\$15.00
448 Leopold I. Ducat 1668. Kremnitz unlisted variety. Stdg. emperor. Rev. as before. Proof. Rare -----	\$39.00

## LUCCA

451 Republic. Lovely scudo d'oro without date. Facing head of St. Vultus. Rev. shield with "Libertas." Title of Charles V. Brill. Martinori 1397. Mass. XIII. 6. A Renaissance coin -----	\$27.50
---	---------

## SAXONY

453 Fred. Aug. III. Ducat 1794. Rev. arms. Brill. Unc. -----	\$8.00
--	--------

## SILESIA

455	Ferd. III Double ducat 1645 struck at Breslau. Bust r. Rev. arms. Very lovely broad piece. FR + S 314. Rare -----	\$29.50
456	Ducat 1744 commemorating the appearance of a comet. Obv. Comet. Rev. inscr. in 6 lines. Brettauer 2276. V.F. -----	\$15.00

## TRANSYLVANIA

458	Joseph II. Double ducat 1776 as before str. at Carlsburg. Unc. -----	\$15.00
459	Ducat 1777. Trautm. 89. Unc. -----	\$7.50
460	Ducat 1781. Brill. Unc. -----	\$8.50
461	Ducat 1782. Lovely proof -----	\$10.00

## IMPORTANT CONSIGNMENT OF FOREIGN, MOSTLY SOUTH AMERICAN, GOLD COINS ESPECIALLY CONSIGNED TO US FOR THIS CATALOG

462	Baroda. 10 Rupees 1896. Bust. A beautiful coin. E.F. -----	SOLD
463	Bolivia. Charles IV. 2 Escudos 1796 third type. V.F. Crude -----	\$25.00
464	-----2 Escudos 1807. V.F. -----	\$25.00
466	-----Republic 1 Escudo 1833. Bust Bolivar. V.F. -----	\$30.00
467	-----8 Escudos or doubloon 1842. Bust of Bolivar. Rev. mountains. V.F. -----	\$65.00
468	-----½ Escudo 1846. Bust of Bolivar. Rev. mountains. 2nd type. Unc. -----	\$18.00
469	-----8 Escudos or doubloon 1856. 2nd type. E.F. -----	\$85.00
470	Chile. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos or doubloon 1760. 2nd type. E.F. -----	\$65.00
471	-----Charles III. 8 Escudos 1786. 3rd type. V.F. -----	\$65.00
472	-----Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos 1809. First type, large bust. V.F. -----	\$65.00
473	-----8 Escudos 1811. 2nd type with bust of Charles IV. Rare. V.F. -----	\$72.50
474	-----8 Escudos 1817. V.F. -----	\$70.00
475	-----4 Escudos 1810. 2nd type. V.F. -----	\$40.00
476	-----Estado de Chile. 8 Escudos or doubloon 1825. Superb -----	\$67.50
477	-----8 Escudos 1832 as before. Sun over mountains. Rev. Column and flags. Date below. Superb -----	\$67.50
478	-----4 Escudos 1834. Very rare date. Superb -----	\$150.00
479	-----Republic. 8 Escudos 1835. Hand resting on book. Rev. Arms. E.F. -----	\$66.00
480	-----Estado 2 Escudos 1824 Sun over mountain. Rev. Column and flags. V.F. Rare -----	\$40.00
481	-----2 Esc. 1833. E.F. Rare -----	\$40.00
482	-----8 Escudos 1836 Hand resting on book. Rev. Arms. V.F. -----	\$65.00
483	-----1 Escudo 1838. V.F. -----	\$25.00
484	-----8 Escudos 1841 third type Figure of Pallas. Rev. Arms. E.F. -----	\$65.00
485	-----2 Escudos 1842 as before. E.F. Very rare -----	\$75.00
486	-----8 Escudos 1850 fourth type. Figure of liberty stdg. Rev. Arms. E.F. -----	\$65.00
487	-----2 Esc. 1846 fourth type. V.F. Very rare date -----	\$75.00
488	-----10 Pesos 1878 5th type Liberty stdg. Value in ex. Rev. Arms. E.F. -----	\$30.00

489	-----10 Pesos 1887 as before. V.F. -----	\$28.25
490	-----5 Pesos 1870 as before. E.F. -----	\$17.50
491	-----2 Pesos 1874 as before. E.F. -----	\$8.25
492	-----5 Pesos 1895 sixth type. Liberty head in cap. Rev. arms. Unc. ---	\$8.50
493	-----20 Pesos 1910 seventh type. Bust of republic draped. Rev. arms. E.F. -----	\$26.00
494	-----10 Pesos 1896. E.F. -----	\$15.00
495	-----50 Pesos or 5 condores 1926. 8th type. Handsome republican head. Rev. arms. Unc. -----	\$25.00
496	-----20 Pesos or 2 condores 1926. Unc. -----	\$15.50
497	<b>Brazil.</b> Peter II. 10,000 Reis 1834. 2nd type Child head r. Rev. Im- perial arms, no mark of value. E.F. -----	\$75.00
498	-----20,000 Reis 1851 Fifth type. Bearded bust l. Rev. Arms. E.F.---	\$42.50
499	-----20,000 Reis 1851 Fourth type. Coronation. Youthful bust in coronation robes. Date below. Rev. arms. E.F. -----	\$50.00
500	-----10,000 Reis 1851. As before. E.F. -----	\$35.00
501	-----20,000 Reis 1853. Smaller head than the regular fifth type. E.F. ---	\$42.50
502	-----10,000 Reis 1854. E.F. -----	\$27.50
503	-----5,000 Reis 1855 as before. E.F. -----	\$15.00
504	-----20,000 Reis 1889 last year before Republic. E.F. Scarce -----	\$75.00
505	<b>China.</b> Twenty dollars 1919 with bust of Yuan Shi Kai to left in wreath. Rev. Value in wreath. A thick lovely milled edge Unc. coin-----	SOLD
506	-----Yunnan prov. \$10 1920 with facing bust of Tang Chi Yao, the military governor. Rev. Flags. Unc. -----	\$42.50
507	-----5 dollars 1920 as before. Unc. -----	\$19.00



507

508	<b>Colombia.</b> Ferdinand VI 4 Escudos 1758 PN (Popayan) Flat type bust. This date and denomination very rare. E.F. -----	\$100.00
509	-----Charles III. 4 Esc. 1773 P (Popayan). Unc. -----	\$40.00
510	-----Charles IV. 4 Esc. 1807 NR (Santa Fe de Bogota). V.F. Rare ---	\$50.00
511	-----Ferd. VII 8 Escudos 1820 or doubloon P. Bust of Charl. IV. E.F. ---	\$65.00
512	-----Republic. 1 Escudo 1827 P. Liberty to left. Rev. Fasces, arrows, bow and cornucopiae. Unc. -----	\$8.25
513	-----2 Pesos 1846 P. Liberty to l. Rev. Arms. V.F. -----	\$8.25
514	-----2 Escudos 1826 Bogota. Rev. Fasces, arrows, etc. E.F. -----	\$17.50
515	-----1 Esc. 1822. B. V.F. -----	\$8.25
516	-----8 Escudos or doubloon 1828 Popayan. Almost E.F. -----	\$60.00
517	-----8 Escudos 1834 Bogota. E.F. -----	\$60.00
518	-----16 Pesos 1842 Popayan. Liberty head. Rev. Arms. Almost E.F. ---	\$60.00
519	-----5 Pesos 1857. Obv. NUEVA GRANADA Liberty head l. Rev. Denomination in wreath. V.F. -----	\$29.00
520	-----2 Pesos 1858 Popayan as before. Scarce date. E. F. -----	\$29.00



521 ----- 2 Pesos 1863 Medellin. Liberty head. Rev. Value in wreath. This type very rare. WRaym: no valuation. E.F. ----- \$95.00



521

522 ----- Confederacion. 10 Pesos 1860 Bogota. (10 dollar size). E.F. ---\$39.00  
 523 ----- Estados Unidos. 10 Pesos 1867 Popayan. E.F. ----- \$39.00  
 524 ----- 10 Pesos 1868 Medellin mint. V.F. ----- \$39.00  
 525 ----- 20 pesos 1863 Bogota. (20 dollar size). V.F. ----- \$70.00  
 526 ----- 2 Pesos 1871 Medellin. E.F. ----- \$11.75  
 527 ----- 20 Pesos 1869 Medellin. Almost E.F. ----- \$67.50  
 528 ----- Republic. 10 Pesos 1919 Head of Bolivar. Rev. arms. Almost E.F. ----- \$33.00  
 529 ----- 5 Pesos 1919. Almost E.F. ----- \$17.50  
 530 ----- 2½ Pesos 1919. Unc. ----- \$11.75  
 531 ----- 5 Pesos 1922 with large head. Unc. "B." Rarer variety ----- \$25.00  
 532 ----- 5 Pesos 1925 Medellin. Small head variety. Unc. ----- \$20.00  
 533 ----- 5 Pesos 1919 workman type. E.F. ----- \$18.00  
 534 ----- 2½ Pesos 1913 workman type. E.F. ----- \$12.00  
 535 Costa Rica Doubloon of 8 Escudos 1828. Mountains. Rev. tree. V.F. ---\$150.00  
 535 ----- 4 Escudos or half doubloon 1835. V.F.-E.F. Scarcer. ----- \$52.50  
 536 ----- 4 Escudos 1837 as before but this date very rare V.F. ----- \$75.00  
 537 Ecuador as part of Colombia. 2 Escudos 1835. Bust of Liberty to the left. Rev. 2 mountain peaks. E.F. ----- \$27.50  
 538 France Napoleon. 20 Francs (Rome). Rare mint. V.F. ----- \$42.50  
 539 Genoa 96 Lire 1796 (coin of 100 Lire size) Madonna and child with L 96 below. Rev. Arms. A lovely superb item. ----- \$82.50  
 540 Great Britain Charles II. 5 guineas 1677. E.F. ----- SOLD  
 541 ----- 5 guineas 1678. Superb ----- \$125.00  
 542 ----- William III and Mary. 5 guineas 1692. E.F. ----- \$147.50  
 543 ----- 5 guineas 1693. Almost E.F. ----- \$125.00



543

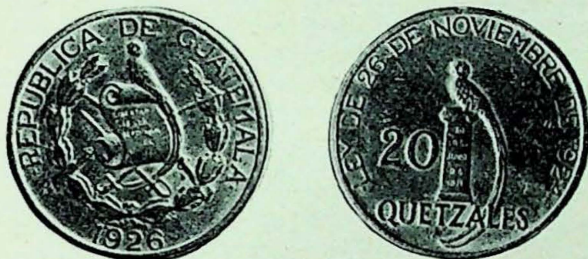
544 ----- Anne. 5 guineas 1713. E.F. Scarce ----- \$150.00  
 545 ----- George II. 5 guineas 1748. Uncirculated ----- SOLD  
 546 Guatemala Charles III Doubloon or 8 Escudos 1781 3rd type with large bust and first use of NG mintmark. V.F.-E.F. Rare ----- \$165.00

547	-----Ferd. VII 8 Escudos 1811 laureated bust. E.F. -----	\$90.00
548	-----1 Escudo 1817 as before. V.F. Rare -----	\$22.50
549	-----Republic. 8 Pesos 1864 with head of Carrera. This coin in proof condition and unknown to be struck as such. Rarity. Unc. -----	\$200.00
550	-----5 Pesos 1872. Laureated head of Republic. Rev. arms. Superb -----	\$55.00



550

551	-----5 Pesos 1874 as before. Unc. -----	\$40.00
552	-----5 Pesos 1878 the rarest date of the series. E.F. -----	\$150.00
553	-----10 Quetzales 1926. Quetzal bird on pillar. Rev. Arms. E.F. -----	\$35.00
554	-----20 Quetzales 1926. E.F. -----	\$95.00



554

555	<b>Honduras</b> 5 Pesos 1895 of yellow gold Head of the Republic. Rev. Arms. These coins are all weakly struck and rare. V.F. -----	\$95.00
556	-----5 Pesos 1897. Very rare in this UNCIRCULATED condition -----	\$125.00



556

557	<b>India. Bombay.</b> Sovereign or pound 1918. Sold on May 23, 1939, in Glendining, London sale for 16 pounds!! Superb -----	\$95.00
560	<b>Mexico</b> Augustin. 8 Escudos 1822 or doubloon. V.F.-E.F. -----	\$65.00
561	-----8 Escudos 1823. V.F.-E.F. -----	\$77.50
562	-----4 Escudos 1823. This coin a very rare date. V.F.-E.F. -----	\$75.00
563	-----Republic 8 Escudos or doubloon 1848. Uncirculated. -----	\$62.50
564	-----4 Escudos 1825. Almost E.F. Scarce -----	\$45.00
565	-----4 Escudos 1856. Almost E.F. -----	\$36.00
566	-----2 Escudos 1825. Uncirculated and a very scarce date. -----	\$28.00

567	-----2 Escudos 1858 and 2 Escudos 1861.	Uncirculated. Each	-----\$21.00
568	-----Maximilian 20 Pesos 1866. Head r.	E.F.	-----\$70.00



568

569	-----Republic. 5 Pesos 1877. Scale. Rev. double eagle.	Unc.	-----\$17.50
570	-----5 Pesos 1897.	Unc.	-----\$15.00
571	-----2½ Pesos 1871.	Unc.	-----\$10.00
572	-----2½ Pesos 1883.	Proof.	-----\$15.00
573	Nepal Surendra Vikrama. Double mohur 1864 (Saka 1786) Native inscr. in ornaments both sides. A lovely broad uncirc. coin.		-----\$35.00
574	-----Prithvi Vira Vikrama. 1 Mohur 1882 (Saka 1804).	Unc.	-----\$17.50
575	-----Surendra Vikrama. Half mohur 1868 (Saka 1790).	Unc.	-----\$10.00
575	-----Prithvi Vira Vikrama. Double Mohur 1911 (Saka 1833).	Proof.	-----\$37.50
	A beauty.		-----\$18.00
576	-----1 Mohur 1911. Proof.	A beauty.	-----\$18.00
577	Norway. 20 Kronen 1910. Uncirculated. Now very scarce.		-----SOLD
578	OAXACA (STATE IN MEXICO) Juarez. 20 Pesos 1915. Light gold.		-----\$27.50
	Unc.		-----\$21.00
579	-----10 Pesos 1915.	Unc.	-----\$11.75
580	-----5 Pesos 1915.	Unc.	-----\$11.75
581	Parma. Marie Louise, wife of Napoleon. 40 Lire 1815.		-----SOLD
582	Persia. Reza. Khan Pahlevi. 5 Pahlevi 1928. Uncirculated		-----SOLD
583	-----2 Pahlevi 1928.	Unc.	-----SOLD
584	-----1 Pahlevi 1928.	Unc.	-----SOLD



SOLD

585	Peru. Charles III. 4 Escudos 1780. 3rd type. E.F. Rare date.	-----\$50.00
586	-----Charles IV. 4 Escudos 1807. Second type. V.F.	-----\$36.00
587	-----Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos 1814. Fourth type. E.F.	-----\$55.00
588	-----Cusco. 8 Escudos 1824. Always very weakly struck but this coin almost extremely fine and very rare as such.	-----\$150.00
589	-----Republic. Cusco. ½ Escudo 1826. Circle with national emblems, llama, tree, etc. Rev. CUZCO etc.	-----\$12.00

590	-----2 Escudo 1829 Lima. Helmeted figure of Liberty stdg. Rev. National arms. V.F. -----	\$17.50
591	-----8 Escudos or doubloon 1828 Lima. Superb. -----	\$80.00
592	-----8 Escudos or doubloon 1830. Cuzco. Superb. -----	\$65.00
593	-----1 Escudo 1829 Lima. V.F. -----	\$10.00
594	-----8 Escudos 1840 Cuzco. 2nd type. Superb. -----	\$65.00
595	-----South Peru. Estado. 8 Escudos or doubloon 1837. Radiant sun. Rev. Wreath containing castle, volcano, sea, etc. Superb. -----	\$80.00
596	-----South Peru. Republic. Doubloon of 8 Escudos 1838. Type as before. A superb beautiful specimen. -----	\$115.00
597	-----1 Escudo 1838. Sun. Rev. Value in wreath. Superb. -----	\$35.00
598	-----½ Scudo 1838. Superb. Rare. -----	\$35.00
599	-----Regular. 8 Escudos 1863. Stdg. figure of liberty. Rev. Arms. E.F. -----	\$65.00
600	-----20 Soles 1863. Same type. E.F. -----	\$65.00
601	-----10 Soles 1863. E.F. -----	\$35.00
602	-----5 Soles 1863. E.F. -----	\$18.00
602a	Poland Sigismund III. 1587-1632. Ducat 1597 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rev. arms. Czapski 1062. Extr. Fine -----	\$15.00
602b	-----August II. 1697-1733. ¼ ducat 1696. Bust. Rev. arms. This denomination extremely rare and extremely small. E.F. -----	\$7.50
602c	-----Cosel ducat without date. Loving couple under tree and inscr. translated "What will become of this." Rev: Hen brooding on little chicken. Translated Inscr. "That comes out of it." Uncirc. Very rare. -----	\$35.00
603	Portugal. John V. 1706-50. Large dobra of 8 escudos or 12,800 Reis 1725. Laureated bust to r. Date below. Rev. Richly ornamented arms. No inscr. Rare. Almost E.F. -----	\$155.00
604	-----Dobra 1729 as before but slightly different and no mintmark. Struck at Lisbon. Extra Fine. Rare. -----	\$150.00
605	-----Dobra de 4 Escudos or 6400 Reis 1740. Similar as before but all dobras of 4 Escudos of this period rare. V.F. -----	\$35.00
606	-----Same dated 1742. V.F.-E.F. -----	\$35.00
607	-----Dobra de 2 escudos or 3200 Reis 1725 struck at Lisbon. Same type but extremely rare date. V.F. -----	\$75.00
608	-----Dobra de 2 Escudos 1728. V.F. -----	\$27.50
609	Escudo of 1600 Reis 1722 struck at Lisbon. Aragao 42 19. This is the piece from the Cavalcanti collection 1894 and very rare. Uncirc. -----	\$35.00
610	-----½ Escudo or 800 Reis (gold dollar size) 1722. Lisbon. Rare. Unc. -----	\$15.00
611	-----Escudo or 1600 Reis 1729. Meili. 65. 32. V.F. -----	\$19.00
612	-----Joseph I. 1750-77. Peca of 6400 Reis 1764 with bust on obverse and arms on reverse. Broad gold coin. V.F.-E.F. -----	\$32.50
613	-----Same dated 1766 and very fine. Scarce date. -----	\$35.00
614	-----Same dated 1773 as before. -----	\$32.50
615	-----Maria and Peter III. 1777-99. Half peca or 3200 Reis 1784 with conjoined busts to right. Rev. Crowned and ornamented arms. See Aragao 45.1 (for Peca). Rare date. E.F. -----	\$35.00
616	-----1600 Reis 1779 or escudo. Same type as before and rare. Unc. -----	\$22.50
617	-----1000 Reis 1779 or quartinho with crowned arms and on rev. cross of the Order of Christ. A. 45. 5. Unc. -----	\$15.00

618	-----800 Reis 1780 or meio escudo or oito tostoes. Same type as before. Uncirculated. A. 45. 5. -----	\$8.25
619	-----Maria I alone. 3200 Reis 1789 or 2 escudos or half peca. Bust to r. with hair full of ribbons and jewels (toucado). Rev. ornamented and crowned arms. Aragao 46. 19. E.F. -----	\$25.00
620	-----1600 Reis 1792 or escudo or dezeseis tostoes. Same type. Aragao 46. 20. Uncirculated. -----	\$15.00
621	-----800 Reis 1789 of the same type (or meio escudo) A. 46. 22. This is a gold dollar size coin. Unc. -----	\$8.25
622	-----1000 Reis 1792 or quartinho with crowned arms and cross variety with larger letters. Arag. 46. 23 variety. Unc. -----	\$15.00
623	-----Joao VI. 1816-26. Peca of 6400 Reis 1822 with new arms on reverse. Arag. 52. 30. Uncirc. -----	\$35.00
624	-----Meia peca or 3200 Reis 1822 with variety in the wreath. Exactly like A. 52. 31. Unc. -----	\$32.50
625	-----Pedro IV 1826-8. Peca of 6400 Reis 1826 with bust to r. and OVAL arms on rev. Ara 53. 2. This beautiful Uncirc. coin is very rare (from famous coll.). -----	\$55.00
626	-----Michael. Peca of 6400 R. 1830. Scarce. Unc. -----	\$50.00
627	-----Maria II 1828-53. After the decimal system was introduced. Half coroa or 2500 Reis with bust to left. On the neck FBF. Rev. Royal arms. Arag. 56. 17. Unc. -----	\$16.00
628	-----100 Reis 1851 or gold dollar. Unc. -----	\$8.25
629	-----Peter V. 1833-61. 2000 Reis 1885 or 1/5 coroa. Young bust to r. Arag. 58. 3. Fine. -----	\$15.00
630	-----1000 Reis 1856 Arag. 58. 4. gold dollar. V.F. -----	\$8.25
631	-----Louis I. 1861-89. 2000 Reis 1885 or 1/5 coroa. Arag. 58.5. E.F. -----	\$15.00
632	-----2000 Reis 1878 as before. E.F. -----	\$15.00
633	-----10,000 Reis or coroa 1880. Large gold coin and a beauty. -----	\$52.50
634	-----10,000 Reis 1884 as before. Superb. -----	\$52.50
635	<b>Rumania</b> Ferdinand I. 20 Lei 1922. Bust. Scarce coin. Unc.-----	SOLD
636	<b>Salvador</b> 20 Pesos 1892. Laureated head of republic. Rev. arms. Extremely rare large gold coin and in beautiful E.F. condition. -----	\$275.00
637	-----10 Pesos 1892 of the same set and same rarity. E.F. -----	\$175.00
638	-----20 Colones 1925, on the fourth centennial of San Salvador. Busts of Alvarada and Quinonez. 100 Pieces struck. Uncirc. -----	\$160.00
639	<b>Sardinia</b> Charles Felix. Large 80 Lire 1830 with bust. Uncirc. -----	\$65.00
640	-----Charles Albert. 100 Lire 1834 with bust. Almost E.F. -----	\$65.00
641	<b>Spain</b> Joseph Napoleon. 80 Reales 1811 (20 franc size). V.F. -----	\$22.00
642	-----Ferdinand VII. 80 Reales 1823. Bust r. V.F. Rare. -----	\$25.00
643	-----2 Escudos of the old type 1813. Revolutionary coinage. Barcelona. Bust left. V.F. for this generally crude coinage. Rare. -----	\$18.00
644	-----2 Escudos 1809 a beautiful specimen. Rare. -----	\$26.00
645	-----80 Reales 1823 weakly struck. Fine. -----	\$22.00
646	-----Isabelle II. 80 Reales 1844. Almost unc. -----	\$17.00
647	-----Alfonso XIII. 20 Pesetas 1889. Uncirc. -----	\$17.00
649	<b>Tierra Del Fuego</b> Gramo de Popper 1889 Pick and shovel crossed. Rev. POPPER in center, date below. Taullard 326 (Argentina). E.F. -----	\$22.50
650	<b>Venezuela</b> 100 Bolivares 1886 (100 franc size). Uncirculated. -----	\$65.00

## ADDITIONALS

651	Peru. Philip V. Cob doubloon of 8 Escudos. Pillars. Rev. cross. Clearly dated 1708. A very fine specimen. -----	\$75.00
652	-----Ferdinand VI. Crude cob doubloon 1744. Clear date. Fine. ----	\$75.00
653	-----Same dated 1741 but a very fine and very clear specimen. -----	\$75.00
	We can supply several other dated very beautiful cob doubloons at ----	\$75.00
654	Spain. Doubloon of 8 Escudos 1701 Seville. V.F. Clear. -----	\$75.00
655	-----The rare half doubloon 1701 Seville in perfect condition. -----	\$100.00

## ADDITIONAL BRAZIL

656	John V. 4000 Reis 1720. Rio. Arms. Rev. Cross. E.F. -----	\$37.50
657	-----10,000 Reis 1727 Minas. Large coin. Rare. E.F. -----	\$95.00
658	-----400 Reis 1734 Rio. Small gold dollar size. E.F. With bust. ----	\$8.25
659	Joseph I. 1000 Reis 1752. Arms. Rev. cross. E.F. -----	\$12.50
660	-----4000 Reis 1774 Arms. Rev. cross. E.F. (or other dates) -----	\$25.00
661a	Maria and Peter. 200 Reis 1778. Arms. Rev. cross. E.F. -----	\$16.00
661b	John, regent. 4000 Reis 1812. Arms. Rev. cross. E.F. -----	\$25.00
661c	Peter II. 20,000 Reis 1850-1851. Coronation. Youthful bust l. E.F. each	\$50.00
661d	10,000 Reis 1851. Similar. E.F. -----	\$35.00
661e	20,000 Reis 1852 regular type with bearded bust. E.F. -----	\$42.50
661f	20,000 Reis 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1865. All of the regular type and all in extr. fine condition. Each -----	\$42.50
661g	20,000 Reis 1867, 1869. As before. E.F. Each -----	\$37.50
661h	10,000 Reis 1853. As before. E.F. -----	\$27.50
661k	10,000 Reis 1855, 1856, 1865, 1875. As before. E.F. Each -----	\$22.50
661l	5,000 Reis 1854. As before. E.F. -----	\$12.50

## PLATINUM RARITIES

662	Columbia. Bogota. Charles III. Platinum Gilt Rarity . . . gilt to pass for gold because platinum was cheaper than gold. Doubloon 1763—A superb specimen -----	\$275.00
663	Colombia. Popayan. Charles III. Platinum gilt rarity—gilt to pass for gold because platinum was cheaper. Doubloon 1778—a lovely specimen entirely gilded except for a piece of edge especially broken off to see the original platinum. -----	\$250.00
664	Colombia. Popayan. Doubloon 1811 as before. Lovely. -----	\$250.00
665	Spain. Charles IV Madrid 2 Escudos 1801. Gilt. V.F. -----	\$60.00
666a	Alfonso XII. 25 Pesetas 1879. Gilt. V.F. -----	\$60.00

## — Two Great Rarities —

### HONDURAS

#### Gold

666b	5 Pesos 1871 reddish gold. Struck in Philadelphia. Obv. arms. Rev. tree. Struck on double planchet. Plain edge. -----	\$550.00
666c	5 Pesos 1871 reddish gold. Obv. arms. Rev. tree. Struck on double planchet. Milled edge. -----	\$750.00
	We can guarantee that only 2 pieces are struck and we know of the whereabouts of the other set. A marvelous rarity. See W. R. page 48.	

## BOOKS

### General and U. S. A.

668	Caruso Coll. The famous singer's coll. Sold in Naples 1923. Gold coins and medals 1458. Valuable lots—practically all on the 64 plates . . . gold rarities of the world. A perfect copy. -----	\$15.00
669	Humphrey. Coin Collector's Manual. London 1852. 2 volumes. Describing the numismatic history of the world in 700 pages. Small 8°. Binding somewhat impaired. The set -----	\$2.00
670	Adams. Catalog of Gutttag Latin American Coll. Cloth 8 vo. Illustr. ----	\$3.00
671	Howard R. Newcomb. New publication cents 1816-57. 293 pages. 11 plates. 9½ x 12 inches. Cloth. Published by Stacks, N. Y. ----- Deluxe edition -----	\$5.00 \$15.00
671a	Numismatist. Years 1937, 1941, 1942. Each -----	\$2.85
672	Smythe. Valuable and Extinct Securities. A most valuable and interesting encyclopedia of unclaimed money and how to collect it, listing extinct securities of good value. Unpublished elsewhere. N. York 1929. Cloth 8°. with portrait of the writer. Originally published price \$8.00. New -----	\$5.00
673	Coffin, Jos. Coin Collecting. Interesting material. New. -----	\$1.75
674	Coffin, Jos. Our American Money. New -----	\$1.75
675	Kosoff. Michael Higgy Collection plus prices. 20 plates. Quarto. New --	\$5.00

## GERMAN SALES

### All quarto size

676	Riechmann No. 33 (1925) of ancient gold and modern crowns. 32 plates, 900 lots. 53 pages. -----	\$1.75
677	Riechmann No. 24 (1923) of Italian, Swiss and other European coins from the Hesse Cassel Cabinet. 2 volumes plus valuations. 68 plates. Perfect. Valuable. -----	\$3.50
678	Cahn No. 44 (1921) Duplicates of Furstenb. Cabinet. 1700 lots. 8 plates. -----	\$1.75
679	Cahn No. 43 (1921) Modern Schwabach talers. 1 plate. 933 lots. -----	\$1.50
680	Cahn No. 48. Masonry and other general. 800 lots, 11 plates. -----	\$1.50
681	Helbing (1924) General among which Swedish gold. 1200 lots. -----	\$1.25
682	Kube (1921) Old German coins 1400 lots -----	\$.80
683	Rosenberg (1921) Julich, Clevel, Berg, etc. 1000 lots. -----	\$.80
684	Cahn No. 62. Mediaeval etc. Valuations 2200 lots. 31 plates. Important. -----	\$1.75
685	Helbing (1927) Baden, Elsass Lorraine, Wurzburg, Ancients. 4000 lots. 200 pages. 80 plates. Heavy important valuable publication -----	\$7.00
686	Cahn No. 45 (1921) Hesse Darmstadt cabinet 11 plates. 1600 lots. -----	\$1.50

687	Rosenberg No. 51 (1921) 18th and 19th Century German Talers. 1127 lots. -----	\$1.25
688	Rosenberg No. 50 (1921) Palatinat and other German. 2000 lots. -----	\$1.25
689	Cahn. <b>Priced Catalog</b> No. 29 (1930) Heavy important book covering the entire numism., series, 12,000 coins, 400 pages. Cardboard cover -----	\$9.00
690	Riechman No. 21 (1922) Italy, Saxony, Holland, Brunswick, etc. Valuations, 29 plates. 1700 lots. -----	\$1.80
691	Helbing (1929) Cologne. Palatinat, etc. 38 plates. 4000 lots. 212 pages. A heavy important volume. -----	\$2.50
692	Helbing (1925) Old and new princely houses. 1156 lots. 74 pages. 20 plates. Important. -----	\$1.90
693	<b>Hamburger.</b> 1928. <b>PRINCE PHILIP COLL.</b> of All Important Coins—Ancients, Austria, England, Siege pieces, France. 273 pages of text. 6400 lots. 40 pages of plates. 2 vol. Valuable 4°. Perfect set -----	\$6.75
694	Helbing (1931) Bishops and books. 2500 lots, 20 plates. Valuations. ----	\$1.75
695	Cahn No. 50 (1923) Show talers. 1700 lots. 16 plates. -----	\$1.75
696	Cahn No. 74. North German coins. Valuations. 20 plates. 2000 lots. --	\$1.75
697	Hamburger (1908) Austria, Switzerl. 8° size. 1000 lots. -----	\$5.50
698	Hamburger (1924) Gold coins plus others. 1000 lots. 16 plates. -----	\$1.00
699	Helbing (1920). Wurzburg, France, etc. 2300 lots. 14 plates. -----	\$1.25
700	Hess (1931) General. Valuations. 2000 lots. 14 plates. -----	\$1.25

We have other German catalogues of similar nature available.

## FRANCE

701	<b>Dieudonne, A.</b> Monnaies Feodales Francaises. Paris 1936. Standard text. -----	\$10.00
702	<b>Administration des Monnaies:</b> Medailles Francaises au musé monetaire. Paris. 1897. Unbound. -----	\$6.00

## CANADA

### Courteau Publications

703	Canadian Bouquet Sous. -----	\$1.50
704	Copper Tokens of the Bank of Montreal. -----	\$1.50
705	The Habitant Tokens of Quebec. -----	\$1.50
706	St. George Copper Tokens of Upper Canada. -----	\$1.50
	for detailed description of these books, see page 117. Set of four-----	\$5.00

## ANCIENT

707	<b>Vautier, Collignon, Evans Coll.</b> 1922 in one leather bound volume. All Hirsch catalogs with <b>PRICES</b> and numerous plates. As new. Rare. Valuable. 4°. -----	\$12.00
708	<b>Hirsch.</b> Cat. XIII of Ancient coins. 48 plates. 1500 lots. 200 pages of text. Perfect catalog. Self covered. 4°. -----	\$4.00
709	<b>The Historical Atlas of Roman Empire</b> by Whelan. Illustr. All coins, types. Handmade. Interesting little book. -----	\$7.75
710	<b>Hairdressing of Roman Ladies as Illustrated on Coins.</b> Bound in Buckram. 8°. 30 pages, 6 plates. -----	\$9.00



711	Schulman. 1926 Sale of Ancient coins. 340 lots, 15 plates. Important. 8°. -----	\$1.50
712	Schulman. 1924 II part of Vierordt sale. Ancients and coins of Hungary. 80 pages. 1037 lots. 26 plates. Important. 8°. -----	\$1.75
713	Schulman. 1924. Eindhoven coll, of Roman and Greek coins and others. 178 pages. 19 plates. 8°. Perfect. -----	\$2.00
714	Ratto. Riche coll. 3 vol. of 400 pages of Roman coins bound in one volume. 145 plates. Very important. As new. Black leather binding. Broad 8°. -----	\$25.00
715	Historia Numorum by Head. Standard catalog on Greek coins. Oxford 1911. Almost 1000 pages with numerous illustrations. Broad 8°. V.F. ---	\$14.00
716	Sabatier. Plates on Byzantine coins interleaved with numerous notations and prices. Perfect extr. valuable volume with original cost \$23 in 1924. Superb binding 4°. Rare. -----	\$15.00
717	Sotheby. Sale of English and ancients 1844 with prices. In beautiful leather binding with gold lettering 8°. Interesting. -----	\$2.00
718	Hirsch. Evans coll. of gold Roman and Byzantine coins 1922. 342 lots. 4°. Perfect. Self covered. -----	\$3.00
719	Hirsch. Vautier and Collignon coll. of Roman imperial coins. 107 pages. 4°. Perfect. -----	\$3.00
720	Moss Coll. of ancient coins. Glendining sale 1927. 23 plates. 700 lots. Interesting. 4°. -----	\$1.50
721	Ratto. Part of the Wertheim coll. of ancients. 1928. 257 pages. 5000 lots. 21 plates. A most valuable catalog. -----	\$3.75
722	Mattingly and Sydenham. Roman Imperial Coinage. Vol. V. Part I. Published by Spinks 1927. Valerian to Florian. Large 8°. Published at 22/sh. As new, not cut open, only cover somewhat impaired. -----	\$4.00
723	Forrer, R. Keltische Numismatik. Strasbourg 1908. Standard book on barbarous coins. -----	\$15.00
724	Bernhart, M. Muenzkunde der Roemischen Kaiserzeit. Halle 1926. 2 vols. The most recent work on the subject of mints, symbols, etc. -----	\$30.00
725	Akerman, J. Y. Ancient Coins—Hispania, Gaul, Britannia. London 1846. \$3.00	
726	Wroth, W. British Museum Catalogue of the coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths, etc. London 1911. The Standard work. -----	\$17.50
727	Hirsch catalog XVII. Ancients of the Evans Collection 1934. 141 pages. 2000 lots. PRICED. 64 gorgeous plates. Cardboard cover. Broad 4°. Superb. -----	\$7.50
728	Gold Roman and Byzantine coins. EVANS collection. Hirsch catalog 1922. 11 plates. 342 lots. Priced. Very important catalog. 4°. Buckram. -----	\$4.75
729	Hirsch Renaissance medals and ancients. Catalog XXXIV. 147 pages, 2260 lots. 60 plates of lovely items. Cardboard binding. A perfect and very valuable catalog. -----	\$6.75
730	John Ward. Greek coins and Their Parent Cities. Catalogued by Hill. Many fine plates. Imaginary rambles by Ward. An interesting book— if you never even saw a Greek coin. Cloth. Lg. 8°. New. -----	\$4.50
731	Hunterian Coll. McDonald. Vol. III. Asia. N. Africa. W. Europe. Brown Buckram. Large heavy 4°. 100 plates. 700 pages. Rare. ----	\$20.00

## MISCELLANEOUS — GERMANY

- 732 German notgeld (emergency issues for prison camps, mines, etc.). 42 pages. 8°. In good condition. Rare -----\$2.25
- 733 Reimmann. Part I of 991 gold coins priced. 2000 Crowns priced. 500 pages, 6 plates. In German 1891. Buckram 8°. V.F. condition -----\$3.75
- 734 Redder. German Gold coins 1871-1918. Only publication on same. Out of print as of 1928. Small size. 25 pages. 2 plates. Strongly bound. As new. -----\$1.25

## GREAT BRITAIN

- 735 Batty's Copper Coinage of Great Britain and Colonies, etc. Manchester 1868. 4 vols. Excellent source for the specialist in the British series. --\$25.00
- 736 Proceedings of the English Parliament under Queen Elizabeth. Published in 1680 in London. Large folio. 350 pages. Old binding. -----\$7.50
- 737 An Old Sotheby Sale. The Sykes coll. 1824. 28 interleaving pages. Newly bound. Interesting. (Signed by Lord Hastings). -----\$2.00
- 738 Head and Jewett. English coins and tokens for the young collector. 125 pages. Many illustr. 1905. Small 8°. -----\$.90
- 739 Elliot, W. Coins of Southern India. London 1886. The well-known work. -----\$10.00
- 740 Tokens of New Zealand by Sutherland. 50 pages. 1 plate. 1939. Self-covered. Large 8°. -----\$1.75
- 741 Brooke. English Coins. Newest publication on English coins, London 1942. 54 plates. 277 pages of text. Lovely buckram binding. Broad 8°. New (30 shillings). -----\$9.50
- 742 Dorling. Small size. Ribbons and Medals of English Military, Civil and Naval personnel. Published by Baldwin in 2 volumes. Self-covered, at 2/sh 1918. Set. -----\$1.50
- 743 Brown, C. J. Coins of India. Calcutta 1922. Excellent handbook. -----\$5.00
- 744 Burns, E. The coinage of Scotland. Edinburgh. 1887. 3 vols. The standard text on this series. Large 4°. -----\$30.00

## MEDALS

- 745 Loebbecke coll. of Artistic and Renaissance Medals. 34 separate plates in separate folder. Rare 4°. (No text). -----\$2.50
- 746 Trau Sale. Vienna 1904 by Egger. Artistic Medals. 2300 lots. 18 lovely plates. Small 4°. Leather binding. Perfect. Valuable. -----\$3.80
- 747 Moyaux. Railroad medals in French plus supplement. Published in Brussels by Dupriez 1905. Large volume with numerous illustrations and plates. Over 400 pages. Folio size. Red buckram. Perfect. Rare. -----\$19.00

## ORIENT

- 748 Stewart Lockhart Coll. of Chinese Copper Coins. 174 plates. 32 pages of text. Folio size. Buckram. Published in Shanghai 1915. V. Fine. Rare -----\$25.00

- 749 Edhem, G. Monnaies Turcomanes. Constantinople 1894. Excellent reference work -----\$10.00
- 750 Tsiang, C. C. Chinese Coins. Shanghai 1939. Standard. Chinese plus Eng. 8°. -----\$12.00
- 751 Fouquet Collection of glass coins of the Byzantine and Arab period in French. 4 plates, 400 pages. Large folio. Imperfect buckram binding. Cairo 1893. Rare. -----\$7.50

## OTHER SALES

- 752 Stroehlin Collection 1910. Sotheby London, 2nd part with prices. 15 plates. 1500 lots. Gaul, Celtic, France, Italy, Germany, etc. 4°. Loose. -----SOLD
- 753 Glendining Sales 1939-40. About 8 catalogs bound in 1 volume, many priced. Buckram. New binding—4°. A superb volume -----\$6.40
- 754 Chapman. Hunter collection of Canadian and other coins 1920. Philadelphia. 856 lots. In new beige buckram binding. Perfect. -----\$2.60

## SOUTH AMERICA

- 755 Augusto de Sousa Lobo. **BRAZIL**. 1908. Largest Brazilian numismatic publication in heavy leather binding. 229 pages of text. 120 beautiful plates. Large 4°. Published in Rio. Superb -----\$36.00
- 756 Taullard, A. Monedas de la Republica Argentina. Buenos Aires 1924. --\$25.00

## UNITED STATES

- 757 Andrews. Cents 1816-57. The original paper covered publication by Andrews published in 1883 in New York. 44 pages. Almost as new. ½ 8°. (The reprint sells for \$3.00). -----\$6.85
- 758 Coinage of Wm. Wood by Nelson. Published in England 1903. Self covered. 8°. 3 plates. 50 pages. New—not opened. -----\$1.50
- 759 Fractional Currency by Valentine. 50 pages. Interleaved. 1924. Buckram. Perfect. -----\$3.75
- 760 Beistle. A register of half dollars. The standard work of these series. Cloth bound. Fully illustrated. 4°. New. -----\$7.50

(Originally sold as high as \$20.00)

## SILVER DOLLARS

### Silver Crowns of the Low Countries

#### PROVINCE OF HOLLAND

- 761 1671. Beautiful ducaton of particular artistic design resembling the common type. Knight on horseback sitting straight. Rev. Crowned lions holding shield crowned with large crown. Inscr. on edge reads translated "to curb the nerves of the Republic is a crime to be punished by death." Verkade 41.3. Brill. proof. -----\$9.75

- 762 1672. Double ducaton struck on thick planchet. Regular type. Knight on horseback. Rev. Lions holding shield, date below. 65 grams. Verk. 41. 4. **Rare.** Fine. (If sold, a few other dates at this low price). -----\$15.00
- 763 1680. 3 guilders of the "lion" type. Large lion to l. occupying the field. Rev. Shield between 3-G Verk. 50. 1. Extra. F. A very attractive coin. **Rare.** (With original ticket by Mr. Schulman of Amsterdam of 30 guilders or \$15). -----\$9.75
- 764 1681. 2 guilders (somewhat smaller than the foregoing). Stdg. female near altar. Rev. Date above shield. Verk. 51. 2. A beautiful proof from the Stephanik sale lot 712. **Rare.** -----\$6.50
- 765 1684. **Beautiful** liontaler with lion to l. Rev. Stdg. female near altar. Of this date no regular issue known and therefore this specimen a most beautiful superb proof coin. Original ticket 40 guilders. Verk. 49. 4. **Rare.** -----\$15.00
- 767 1734. Double crown or Ryksdaalder. Stdg. warrior. Lovely, superb --\$15.00

**SEIGNEURIE OF VIANEN under the House of Brederode.** (Situated in the South of Holland).

- 768 **Henri II of Brederode.** 1556-68. Half crown, no date. Half bust to 1. Rev. Helmeted arms. Stephanik 980. vdChijs XLI. 19. Schulman list 1909, 342 already, 36 guilders. **Very rare.** Fine -----\$14.00
- 769 **Gertrud of Bronckhorst.** 1568-90. Liontaler 1577. Large lion to 1. IN SPE ET SILENTIO. Rev. MO: GER.DE.BRO. ET., etc. Crowned arms of Brederode, Bronckhorst and Marck. See Verkade 225.4. **Fine.** Raris-sime -----\$150.00  
(This is the exact specimen of Schulman's list in 1905, No. 350, listed unique at 300 guilders. A similar second specimen of the same date but another die in the Royal Cabinet. This, our specimen, was owned by the great collector de Witt, whose Coll. was sold in 1904. This was lot 688 of the sale. The coin was unknown to Stephanik).
- 770 -----**Wildmantaler** 1577. Wildman holding staff in left and shield of Vianen in right hand. IN SPE ET, etc. Rev. Arms of Bronckhorst (1+3). Holland (2) and Marck (4) MO. NO. GERT., etc. VDChijs XLII. Stephanik 989. Where it brought 42 guilders which was very high in 1904. **NOT IN ANY OTHER DUTCH COLLECTION** -----60.00

**PROVINCE OF ZEELAND**

- 771 1584 **Burgundy crosstaler** and still with the arms of Spain and Philip II. Struck in Middelburg. Verkade 83.1. Unusually pretty specimen found at Deventer. Original ticket 40 guilders. (Stephanik 1025). V.F. **Very rare** -----\$16.00
- 772 1584 Crown with bust of Wm. of Orange to r. Rev. Helmeted shield. V.F. Verkade 45.1. **Scarce** -----\$8.00
- 773 (1584) Broad showtaler on the assassination of William the Taciturne, the first prince of Orange. Alcyon flying to his nest. Inscr. SAEVIS TRANQUILLUS IN UNDIS. Rev. Zeeland arms in center; arms of the noblesse around. 54 grams. 44 millimeter. Schulman June 1936 sale 289. In Marianne collection 60 guilders (\$30). A lovely coin. **Very rare.** E.F. -----\$29.00

- 774 1687 **Double** crown of 10 Escalins. Six shields around center shield in between 10-SC. Rev. Stgd. warrior looking r. his left leg covered by arms of Zeeland. From the Gertl Coll. 177. Cff. Verk. 90.4. 62 grams, thick planchet. A perfect Extr. F. specimen -----\$19.00  
 NOTE: Other crowns of Zeeland listed on request—or sent on approval.

## WESTFRISIA REGION

- 775 1596 Crown with bust of William I of Orange to r. Rev. Helmeted arms. Verk. 63.3. V.F. -----\$7.00  
 776 1673 Ducaton of a new type struck with a special beautiful die and with the shield of the city of Enkhuizen under the crowned Dutch shield (3 herrings). Struck from silver given by the citizens during the invasion of the French and thus a necessity crown. Lett. edge. Verk. 62.3. V.F. Rare -----\$9.75  
 777 1682 2 guilders. Shield of Westfrisia between 2-G. Date on top. Rev. Stgd. female representing Neerlandia. Beautiful Brill. proof and most unusual for this early year. Verk. 68.2. Original price 25 Glds. -----\$7.75

## PROVINCE OF UTRECHT

- 778 1579 Lionalter with title of Philip of Spain but already with the slogan of the Union "Concordia res etc." Rev. Crown shield. Verk. 106.4. Stephanik 1911. Original ticket 50 guild. V.F. Extr. rare -----\$17.50  
 779 1749 Ducaton of the regular type with Knight on horseback. A beautiful Unc. specimen -----\$3.50

## PROVINCE OF OVERIJSEL

- 780 (1597) **DOUBLE** lovely showtaler on the victory of Turnhout. Prince of Orange on horseback above city. Rev. Shields of Overijssel, the 3 Imperial cities and 17 shields of the noblesse. Van Loon I.494. A lovely rare item. 55 mm. 58 gr. Extr. fine -----\$17.50  
 781 1680 **Double** ducaton. Knight on horseback. Rev. Lions holding shield. Heavy thick planchet. Verk. 135.1. Double crowns of Overijssel are always very rare. V.F. -----\$19.00

## CITY OF DEVENTER

- 782 1663 **Double** Rijksdaalder. Struck on thick double planchet. Stgd. warrior between date, one leg covered by Deventer shield. Rev. Shield of the Netherlands, crowned. Verkade 149.2. Double crowns of Deventer were not listed in the mint report and we found a record that Mr. Schulman of Amsterdam sold one for 175 guilders. This date not as rare, but scarce enough. V.F. -----\$28.00

## CITY OF ZWOLLE

- 783 1660 Rijksdaalder or crown with Stgd. warrior between date holding shield of city. Rev. Dutch arms but the lion without sword or arrows. See Verkade 171.4. Original ticket 25 guilders. Fine -----\$7.00

- 784 1660 **Double crown** struck on heavy thick planchet. Stdg. warrior between date. Large hand, large date, shield with large ribbons. Rev. Dutch arms and lion with sword and arrows. A beautiful Unc. specimen and very rare in this double weight -----\$19.00

## PROVINCE OF FRISIA

- 785 1583 **Double Crown** or double eagletaler with bust of farmer with bonnet, holding sword, looking to right, wearing a heavy beard. NISI/DOMINUS/NOBISCUM/1583. Double thickness. Rev. Double eagle crowned with the Frisian shield on its breast. MONETA/ORD/FRISI/IMPE/DAL. A superb Uncirc. rarity originally from the Stephanik Coll. 3133. See Verk. 121.1. Excessively rare -----\$36.00  
(Schulman's 1911 price list 718 one dated 1585 was priced 50 guilders and price of 1911 have since tripled!)
- 786 1591 **Crown** with farmer and cap to l. holding sword. Rev. Arms on eagle. V.F. Verk. 121.3. Rare -----\$8.00  
**Region of the Ommelanden**—an independent county between the provinces of Frisia and Groningen and which during its short existence only struck one rare coin!!!!
- 787 1589 **Helmeted crown** with farmer with cap like Frisian coins and struck at Culemborg. Holding sword to r. between date. NISI/TU/DOMINE/NOBISCUM/FRUSTRA. Rev. Helmeted shield MO:NO:OR-FRISI. INT. AMA. Z. LAV. VA. HOL. which means "new coin of Frisian style for the country between the river Eem and Lauwer on the basis of the coins of Holland." Verk. 190.3. Schulman 1911 list 651. 100 guilders. Stephanik in 1904. No. 3653. 86 guild. Schulman Nov. 1925. No. 835. 250 guilders. Extr. fine. A great rarity -----\$67.50

## PROVINCE OF GRONINGEN

- 788 1672 **Broad showtaler** given to the Students of Groningen University to celebrate the siege of the city. Pallas on a pedestal. Rev. Inscr. in 9 lines. Van Loon III.102. 46 mm. 26 grams. A lovely almost Unc. crown and a very attractive large piece. -----\$17.50
- 789 1682 **Double ducaton**. Knight on galloping horse to r. Rev. Two lions holding shield of Groningen province. Date below. Verk. 179.3. Stephanik does not know of a double Groningen ducaton. Schulman 1922 sale 80 guilders. de Witt Coll. 299. Extr. rare. Almost V.F. -----\$35.00

## PROVINCE OF GUELDRE. (Gelria)

- 790 **Undated crown** with warrior holding sword looking to r. NON. MOVETUR-CONFIDENS DNO. Crowned shield in front of his left leg. Rev. Crowned double eagle. UT:AQUILA: ARDVA:PETIT. This coin is unpublished. Entirely new to us and neither Verkade or Stephanik has any coin of this type -----\$55.00
- 791 1597 **Helmeted crown** with half bust of William the Taciturne, the fighter for the independence of the Netherlands and the father of the House of Oranges. Rev. Helmeted shield of Gueldre. See Verk. 8.3. Fine -----\$9.50

- 792 Zutphen (City) 1687 Crown of 3 Guilders. Zutphen shield between 3-G. Rev. Stdg. female. Crowns of this city quite rare. All weakly struck. Almost fine. (Verk. 25.3) -----\$3.00
- 793 -----Crown 1686. Unusually nice. Really V.F. -----\$3.50
- 794 Nimegen City Crown 1569 with title of Holy Roman Emperor Maximilian. Double eagle. Rev. City arms held by 2 lions. Fine. Rare -----\$9.00

## THE DUTCH PROVINCES AS "BATAVIAN REPUBLIC" UNDER FRENCH INFLUENCE

- 795 1796 Ducaton struck at the Utrecht mint and of the regular type. Galloping knight. Verk. 160.4. Extr. rare date. Schulman Nov. 1925 sale lot 879, 90 guilders. Almost Unc. -----\$36.00
- 796 1798 Rijksdaalder struck at the Zeeland mint. Warrior with sword holding Zeeland shield, like the original Zeeland province crowns. Rev. Shield between date. V.F. -----\$3.75
- 797 1798 Rijksdaalder struck in Holland province at the mint of Enkhuizen (mintm. star). Warrior holding Holland shield. Rev. Dutch shield between date. (Unknown rijksdaalder as there is no record of any struck this year at Enkhuizen. With original ticket marked "probably unique" by Mr. Schulman and 50 glds.) -----\$50.00
- 798 1803 Ryksdaalder struck at Utrecht as before. Unc. -----\$6.00

## AS KINGDOM UNDER LOUIS NAPOLEON

- 799 1806 Rijksdaalder of the Utrecht type. Stdg. warrior. Rev. Shield. V.F. Scarce -----\$5.00
- 800 1808 Crown of the same type as before. Beautifully Unc. -----\$6.00

## AS KINGDOM UNDER THE ORANGES

### KING WILLIAM I.

- 801 1819 3 guilders. Bust of King to r. Rev. Crowned arms between 3-G. Struck in BRONZE as an essai. Excessively rare and listed in 1911 price list 30 guilders. Unc. -----\$35.00



801

- 802 1840 Rijksdaalder with new type bust by Schouberg. Rev. Shield between 2½-G. Pretty proof specimen and rare as such -----\$8.75

803 William II. Crown of 2½ guilders 1847. Scarce. F. -----\$3.75



803

804 William II. Crown of 2½ guilders 1849. Lived only until June 1849.  
Rare. V.F. -----\$3.90

805 William III. Crown of 2½ guilders 1872. V.F. -----\$3.75

### Queen Wilhemina

806 Crown of 2½ guilders 1931 or ryksdaalder with her bust. Almost Extr. F.  
Now a scarce crown -----\$3.50

807 The very rare 2½ guilders 1938. Most of this issue was melted before  
the Nazis came and the rest confiscated after the Nazis came. Sup-  
posedly very few pieces available. Almost Unc. -----\$9.50

## CROWNS OF THE INDIES

### EAST

808. 3 Guilders 1786 struck in the Netherlands at the Utrecht mint. Regular  
type but with V.O.C. monogram under shield. Rev. Female Stdg.  
near altar. Bucknill 169. Verk. page 203. Grogan 739. V.F. -----\$7.75

809 Ducaton or crown 1728 resembling the Dutch type but of an entirely  
new design. Knight on horseback galloping to the left instead of to the r.  
Below horse: Westfrisian crowned shield, very small. MON:FOED:  
BELG:PRO:WESTF IN USUM SOCIET:IND: ORIENT: Rev. Shield  
held by 2 lions, crowned VOC monogram below. Buckn. 337. Netcher  
p. 100. Grogan 747 (38 guilders in 1914). Very attractive and rare.  
Almost Unc. (Original ticket 35 guilders) -----\$25.00

810 3 guilders 1786 struck at the Westfrisian mint. VOC below shield.  
Buckn. 347. V.F. Scarce -----\$7.75

### WEST

811 Showtaler 1683 struck by the Westindian company at the Groningen mint.  
Obv. Castle and ship in front of the harbor of St. George del Mina. Rev.  
Monogram of the company with 11 shields around. Schulman list 125.  
1939. 55 guild. Betts 64. V.F. Rare -----\$45.00

812 3 guilders 1794 struck at the Utrecht mint. "W" under shield. Rev.  
Female figure Stdg. near altar. Uncirc. -----\$7.75



## INTERESTING SERIES OF NECESSITY COINS (many of which are crown size)

**AMSTERDAM** besieged by the troops of the Dutch to deliver the city from the Spaniards 1578.

Coins struck from silver of the statue of St. Nicolas.

- 813 20 Sols 1578 counterst. "briquet"—city arms—date and denomination. Rev. blank. Square with corners cut. 32 gr. 13½ mm. Maill. V. 20. Silver -----\$8.00
- 814 20 Sols 1578 Crowned city shield between date. To left and right of of crown X-X. Rev. In wreath P-AR. ET-FO (pro aris et focus). Maill. IV. 7. 31mm. 13 gr. Silver diamond shape with cut corners. Fine ----\$7.75
- 815 5 Sols 1578 counterst. on top with a vase as preceding coin. Rev. blank. Obv. as before. Maill. IV. 12. 18mm. 4 gr. Fine -----\$3.75
- 816 20 Sols 1578 counterst. with briquet on top. Crowned round arms. Rev. P-AR etc. Maill. IV. 8. 29mm. 14 gr. Fine -----\$7.75
- 817 20 Sols as before but with S-X instead of X-X. Smaller crosses in shield. Not in Mailliet. V.F. Rare -----\$12.00
- 817A Crown of 40 Sols of the type as lot 813. Large square piece. Rev: blank. V.F. -----\$19.50
- 818 20 Sols 1578 with counterst. PG. Arms in center. Crown between V-S. Date next to arms. Rev. Blank. Square. Maill. IV. 15. 20mm. V.F. ----\$8.00
- AMSTERDAM** besieged by the French troops under Louis XIV. Coin struck from silver collected by the city government.
- 819 **Double crown** or double siege ducaton 1672 very similar to the regular type. Knight on horseback. Rev. Dutch shield and below shield of city (3 x's). Lett. edge. Double thickness. A beautiful proof specimen. 65 gr. Maill. Suppl. III. 6 (single thickness). Very rare. (In 1921 sale 505 a V.F. specimen brought 61 guilders) -----\$22.50
- BOMMEL** (later Zaltbommel) defended by Prince Maurice of Orange against the Spaniards under Francisca de Mendoza 1594.
- 820 7½ Sols (1594) or ¼ Taler. Without denomination mentioned. MONET—no. FACTA-BOEME. Lions holding shield and sword. Rev. Castle with 3 towers. Maill. XV. 4. 5½ gr. Much rarer than the taler. Silver. Extr. fine. Not in Steph. Only record 1913 Schulman sale No. 107. The half ecu brought in 1925, 250 glds. -----SOLD
- BREDA** besieged by the Dutch under the Prince of Orange and with help of the Prince of Hohenlohe 1577.
- 821 20 Sols 1577 struck by the Spanish occupation. IN NECESSITATE and in center BREDAE with a counterst. in each corner (tower-lily-XX-horn). Maill. 17.4. de Witte 808. VQR. 8071. Square. Silver. Rev. blank 26mm. (Schulm. 1921 sale No. 513. 1931. No. 434. 44 glds). Extr. rare -----\$22.00
- BREDA** besieged by the Spaniards under Spinola against the Dutch garrison which was under command of Justin of Nassau.
- 822 **Crown of 60 Sols 1625.** In center lion and BREDA OBSESSA 1625. in large letters. In the four corners counterst. "60-3 x's-rose-horn." Maill. 17.11 de Witte 1042. Square very broad (34mm). Rev. Unclear lines of other coins over which this coin might have been struck. Superb. Rare. (1931 sale No. 435. V.F. 49 gld. Ruysch sale 50 gld.) -----\$28.00

- 823 Crown of 60 Sols 1625 of regular size. 30mm. Rev. blank. As before. V.F. -----\$15.00
- 824 2/3 crown of 40 sols. In center arms of Prince of Orange. 4 stamps (40-city shield-rose-city shield). Rev. blank. M. Suppl. pl. D 2. But without period after date. de W. 1044. 26mm. Schulman sale 44 gld. V.F. Square -----\$14.00
- 825 Square 40 Sols 1625. Obv. as before in superb condition. On Rev. engraved in 8 lines. 1624-DEN 27-AUGUSTUS-BELEGERT-DEN 5 IVNIVS-OVERGEGA-EN-1625 (besieged August etc. given over June etc.) Lightly gilt to make coin look more attractive. Unpublished. Not in Steph. or any other important sale. A great rarity -----\$157.50
- 826 Square 20 Sols 1625. Breda arms in center. On top "20". Below "rosette." Rev. blank. Maill. 18.14. De Witte 1045. V.F. -----\$5.75
- BRUSSELS** besieged by the Spaniards 1579-80.
- 827 Square siege crown of 36 sols 1580. PERFER-ET-OBDURA-BRUXELLA. Arms between 15-80. On top 36 ST. Maill. Suppl. 22.2. de Witte 823. 34mm. 25 gr. Rev. blank. Very rare. V.F. -----\$17.50
- CAMPEN** besieged by the Dutch under Count Rennenberg and other auxiliary troops 1578.
- 828 Excessively rare crown of 42 sols 1578 on extremely large planchet. 7 stamps on obverse EXTREMUM SUBSIDIUM-4Z-arms-ST-CAMPEN-1578. Rev. blank. Corners not cut. Larger than lot 526 of Ruysch sale which was 42mm and brought over 100 guilders and larger even than lot 944 of 1913 sale which is the largest on record. Owner paid \$250. Unknown. Extr. fine -----\$125.00
- 829 Crown of 42 sols 1578 as before but with corners cut and of regular size. Maill. XXII. 1. With original ticket by Mr. Schulman of 150 gld. V.F. -----\$45.00
- DEVENTER** Besieged by the French and Munster during the 1672 war—Army under command of Bernhard van Galen. Coins struck by the cities' silversmith.
- 830 Square crown 1672. Obv. Double eagle in round stamp in center. Below in rectangular stamp Ao 1672. Rev. in engraved floriated wreath: Dutch rhyme against the French and the Catholics. Brause 18.5. 36mm. 29 gr. See Maill. 28.12 or 13. Extr. fine and excessively rare. (This is the exact specimen of 1931. Jan. sale lot 1933 which sold for 195 guilders) -----\$150.00
- 831 Square silver 1/8 crown 1672. Obv. as before. Rev. blank. Maill. 37.17. 17mm. In the Ruysch sale lot 539 brought 25 guilders -----\$12.50
- 832 1/8 crown as before but on the reverse engraved with an angel descending on the battlefield and blowing victory. 17mm. Unpublished. Not in any of the big collections. Maybe unique. Extr. fine -----\$65.00
- ENKHUIZEN** during the French invasion 1672-3.
- 833 Obsidional ducaton 1673 struck from silver captured from the citizens during the French invasion. Lovely design. Special die used. Lett. edge. Arms of Enkhuizen (3 herrings) under shield. Verk. 62.3. Proof. Rare -----\$15.00

**GRONINGEN** during the French invasion and also besieged by the bishops of Cologne and Muenster.

- 834 **Crown**, square of 50 stuivers 1672. Obv. Groningen arms between 50-ST IVRE ET TEMPORE. Rev. Beautiful engraving showing the city and the troops besieging it. Inscription in Dutch "Groningen besieged July 9 and left untaken on Aug. 17." Maill. XLIV. 10. Rare. Unpublished var. Cff. Steph. 7190. Extr. fine -----\$95.00
- 835 6 ¼ stuiver, silver square obsidional coin. Obv. as before. Rev. blank. Maill. XLV. 16. V.F. -----\$3.75
- 836 **Double showtaler** on broad planchet on the siege of the city. On Obv. View of the city in the distance with fortifications and battle in front. Very attractively designed. Inscr. around in Dutch. Rev. Unfinished inscription in 7 lines covering about 2/3 of the field DOOR-ORDRE-DES BE-VELS VAN HOPMA-WVLLEN-etc., etc. Thin. Extr. rare. E.F. (This coin may be even unique) -----\$185.00
- 837 **Broad show taler** 1672 given to the students of the Groningen university to celebrate the siege. Pallas on a pedestal. Rev. Inscr. in 9 lines. Van Loon III. 102. 46mm. 26 gr. E.F. A RARE CROWN -----\$15.00
- HAARLEM** besieged by the Spaniards under the son of the Duke of Alba 1572-3.
- 838 **Crown** 1572, diamond shaped of 30 sols. counterst. on top with "a star on crescent" in the center: arms, on the bottom 157Z. Rev. blank. 59/45mm. Ruysch sale 552 where this coin brought 90 guilders. Beautifully and clearly struck and this variety not in Maill. or Brause -----\$35.00
- 839 **Crown** 1572, diamond shaped of 30 sols, counterst. on top with "skull". Center: arms. Below 157Z. Rev. blank. Unusual long shape. 42-50mm. 28 grams. This type not in Maill. or Van Loon but the specimen from Schulman 1913 sale lot 299 and listed as excessively rare -----\$40.00
- 840 **Half crown** 1572 or 15 sols, square with corners cut and stamps as before. This is the exact specimen lot 301 of Schulman 1913 sale and listed there as unpublished and excessively rare. 29/27mm. 15 grams. V.F. -----\$22.00
- 841 1/6 crown 1573, square with corners cut. In center: city arms between 15-73. Below: globe and cross. Rev. blank. See Maill. 49-63. Very rare and not in any of the big collections. 23mm. 5 gr. Fine. (In the Ruysch sale 66 guild. original ticket 40 gld.) -----\$19.00
- 842 **Philip crown** of Flandre 1557 counterst. with Dutch lion to increase the value in order to pay the troops which had to save Haarlem. Bust of Philip to r. Rev. Crowned arms. Schulman 1913 sale lot 324. Maill. 51.4. var. Fine. Rare -----\$7.50
- Other siege coins in connection with the siege of Haarlem.**  
Coins of which the value was increased on order of Holland and Zeeland by 1/8th to help pay the new troops which were supposed to free Haarlem in 1572. (See Maill.)
- 843 **Helmeted crown of Batenburg** (1557) of William of Bronckhorst counterst. with Dutch lion. We never saw a Batenburg coin counterst. and even though only good it s extremely rare -----\$6.00
- 844 **Half crown of Holland** with bust of Philip II of Spain and counterst. with Dutch lion. Bust l. This item from Schulman 1913 sale lot 336. Unusually nice and clear counterst. Fine. Rare -----\$3.75

845	1/5 crown of <b>Brabant</b> 1572 struck in Antwerp with bust of Philip II of Spain to r. Clear counterst. V.F. -----	\$1.75
846	1/5 crown 1567 as before. Poor -----	\$1.75
847	1/5 crown 1566 as before. F. -----	\$1.50
848	Spanish 4 <b>Reales</b> of Ferdinand and Isabelle struck in Madrid counterst. with the shield of Zeeland (submerging lion). This counterst. very rare whereas the Holland lion much more common. A full round large thin planchet in very clear condition. Brought a high price in Koch sale -----	\$7.00
849	Half Burgundy taler of <b>Utrecht</b> 1568 with Dutch lion counterst. clearly on top. Burgundy cross. Rev. arms. V.F. (This is the specimen 366 from Schulman 1913 sale which was very rare because of the Utrecht mint-mark struck with the diagonal from left bottom to right top instead left top to r. bottom) -----	\$7.00
850	1/5 crown of <b>Brabant</b> struck in Maastricht (rare) 1567 with bust of Philip II of Spain to r. and counterstamped with rare Zeeland shield. Fine -----	\$6.00
851	Liege crown 1568 of Gerard of Groesbeck ctspd. Double eagle. Title of Maximilian. Rev. Helmeted arms. V.F. Very Rare. In Schulman 1911 sale; 50 guilders -----	\$20.00
852	Burgundy taler of Gueldre 1568 ctspd. V.G. -----	\$4.00
853	Burgundy taler of Antwerp 1568 ctspd. Good. (As usually poorly struck) -----	\$4.00
854	Philip taler of Antwerp 1561 ctspd. V. Good. Rare -----	\$4.25
855	<b>Cologne</b> Maximilian taler 1570 with double eagle on Obv. Rev. Helmeted arms. ctspd. This coin from Schulman 1913 sale No. 345. Records up to 50 glds. A Cologne taler ctspd. is very unusual. Fine -----	\$18.00
<b>JULIERS</b> besieged by Maurice of Orange 1610.		
856	Beautiful <b>double showtaler</b> on the taking of the city by MAURICE OF ORANGE. View of the Siege NIHIL INEXPUGNABILE. Rev. Inscr. in 9 lines. A gorgeous uncirculated rarity. Van Loon II.71.1 52mm. 52 grams. Excessively rare. In the Knottenbelt Coll. 1931 lot 1650 140 glds. in only V.F. condition). Superb -----	\$95.00
<b>Besieged by the Count of Berg 1621.</b>		
857	Small size crown of 14 sols 1621 struck over another older coin. In the center the shield in the form of a monogram of the commander of the city F. Pythaan with date on top and in the Inscr. IN-GUL-BE-LE-G-Around this center seven small shields of similar type and in the inscr. the value Z-S for 2 sols (7x2=14). Maill. LXVI.20. <b>Heptagone</b> silver. 36mm. 7 gr. Very rare. V.F. (Koch sale 171 75 guilders) -----	\$25.00
<b>LYONS</b> during the French revolution.		
858	Pewter 6 sols 1793 from the Ferrari collection. See Ciani 414. Obv. Crescent in center; SIX SOLS on top; 3 stars below. Rev. Initials J.T. with floriated border. V.F. Rare -----	\$9.00
<b>LEYDEN.</b> Besieged by the Spaniards under Valdez.		
859	Silver round, 5 Sols 1574. Lion holding sword and keys PUGNO PRO PATRIA. Rev. In wreath LUGDUNUM BATAVORUM. Half dollar size. Maill. Suppl. 51.3. V.F. -----	\$8.00

- 860 **Square** silver 5 Sols 1574. Obv. and Rev. as before. Maill. 286.3. Very rare. V.F. -----\$15.00  
(Some numismatists describe this piece as a 20 sols because it is in silver and describe the paper coin of this design as 5 sols).
- 861 **Rectangular** thin silver piece of SEVEN SOLS (1574) struck from a piece of silver ware which had an original tiny hole on top. In center "7" and keys (arms) below. Rev. blank. In Stephanik similar coin 7003 for 12 sols. This piece supposedly unique and unpublished. Catalog value should be \$80. V.F. -----\$55.00  
(Stephanik lists under 7003/4 two similar coins of 12 and 8 sols, both holed the same way as this specimen and calls them great rarities. For the year 1904 they brought very high prices).

**MAASTRICHT** besieged by the Spaniards.

- 862 **Copper crown** size 40 sols 1579. Sword between Inscr. TRAIEC AB HIS OBSES etc. In exergue XXXX (40). Rev. Helmeted shield (star) Maill. 52.2. V.F. -----\$2.00
- 863 **Copper crown** size 24 sols 1579. Sword between Inscr. above date and star (mintmark). Rev. 5 lines Inscr. Below XXIII Maill 75.9. Fine --\$2.50
- 864 **Copper half crown**, size 16 sols, 1579 of similar type as the 40 sols coin. V.F. -----\$1.90
- 865 **Copper**, 2 sols. Obv. similar. Rev. Inscr. in 4 lines. Maill. 75.12. Fine \_\$1.25
- 866 **Copper**, 1 sol, 1579. Similar but smaller. Fine -----\$1.10
- 867 **Copper**, 8 sols, 1579. Similar but smaller than 16 sols. F. -----\$1.25

**MAASTRICHT** besieged by the French under Kleber during the French invasion, 1794.

- 868 **Silver crown** (round) of 100 Stuivers. Date on top. Star in center. Below: 100 ST. Under that the mintmaster's punchmark. Exactly of size and weight as a silver dollar. Rev. blank. Maill. 76.17. Brause 24.1. Henning 640. V.F. -----\$8.00

**MIDDELBURG** with the spanish garrison under Mondragon besieged by the Zealanders, 1572-4.

- 869 **Square crown** of 36 sols 1572. In center in wreath + D.R.P.-F.MIDD-1572. To the l. shield of Zeeland, to the r. the little "tower" of Middelb. Maill. 83.2. Rev. blank. 33 mm. V.F. -----\$9.50
- 870 **Square crown** of 36 sols 1572 with obverse as before but instead of the blank reverse a beautiful **hand-engraving** of Head of Alba, the hated Spanish governor on top of a helmet; another head and XX below. UNPUBLISHED and probably unique. Very interesting. E.F. -----\$65.00

## URUGUAY SIEGE PIECES

- 871 **Uruguay**. Siege of Montevideo. Siege peso 1844 WR catalog \$20. V.F. --\$17.00
- 872 **Uruguay**. Siege of Montevideo. As above but in pewter. Rare essai. V.F. \$15.00
- 873 **Casale**. (Italy) Under French siege 5 Fiorini (or Florins) 1630. Shield between F-5. Rev. Siren, arrow, dagger, torch crosswise in left field. Mailliet XXIV. 4. Base silver on heavy planchet. F. and very rare -----\$9.00

## HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND OTHER CROWNS

- 874 **City of Cologne.** Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian Taler. 1570. Double eagle. Rev. Helmeted crown Ctspd. by the Dutch with a lion. Very Rare. Fine -----\$10.00
- 875 **Brabant.** Charles VI. Square crown 1706. Klippe on the allied victories in Brabant and elsewhere. Inscr. in German. Crowned sun. 3 crowns. Rev. Globe. Inscr. on all sides. Franks II 287. 39 mm. 14 gr. Rare. --\$10.00
- 876 **Schlick** 1318. Henry 1612-50. Famous taler of Joachimstal with St. Anne and child and Virgin. Rev. Eagle with Bohemian lion on breast. Donebauer 3808. V.F. -----\$16.75
- 877 **Muenster.** Ferdinand, duke of Bavaria, bishop of Muenster 1612-50. Crown 1637. St. Paul holding sword looking to right. Rev. Crowned arms of the Duke plus Muenster shield in center. Sch. 2608. V.F. Scarce \_\$9.60
- 878 **Cologne. Triple Thick Ursula Taler.** Saint Ursula and her assistants in boat. Rev. Three princes with Cologne shield. Very rare. Fine. In Reimman 230 Marks and Rosenberg, 60 Marks. A great rarity -----SOLD
- 879 **Imperial city of Deventer.** Charles V. "Ecu Carolus" or "Charles Crown" (1535). Facing half bust slightly to r. holding sword and globe. Rev. the 3 shields of the 3 cities. Vd Chys V 18. Attractive coin and one of the best busts of Charles V. V.F. Scarce -----\$19.00
- 880 **Dated Crown** 1555 with crowned bust entirely to r. Rev. Arms of 3 cities. Vd Chys VI. 29. Fine -----\$9.00
- 881 **City of Campen.** (1601). Ecu Philippe or 50 Stuvers or "Philip taler with bust of Rudolf II initialed as Philip II. Bust to l. RUDOL II. D.L., etc. Rev. Campen crowned arms between 50-S. This coin was forbidden immediately afterwards. It is one of highest rarity. Only in Stephank 2722 where in 1904 it already brought 40 guilders. A beautiful specimen. E.F. -----\$90.00
- 882 **City of Nimegen.** Maximilian II. Crown 1569. V.F. -----\$9.00
- 883 **City of Liege.** Maximilian II. Crown on taler 1569 struck for Liege. Double eagle. Rev. Rev. Helmeted arms Ctspd. by the Dutch with Dutch lion. V.F. Rare -----\$10.00
- 885 **Thorn.** Maximilian II. Crown 1570 for the Abby of Thorn in the name of Marguerita of Brederode. Arms. Rev. Double Eagle. V.F. -----\$10.00

## ROME

- 886 **Pope Innocent XVI.** Crown 1699. Bust r. Rev. View of Rome with pier, breakwaters and custom house built by this Pope at Civita Vecchio. A lovely coin. V.F. Rare -----\$25.00

## "SHOW TALERS" OF FRANCE

- 887 1596. Double showtaler on the triple alliance between France, England and the Netherlands. Three shields on obv. Rev. The Spanish fleet destroyed near Cadiz. Van Loon I. 476.1 (French edition). N.M. (Naval Medals 481.). Proof. A beauty -----\$25.00
- 888 1609. Double show taler on the triple alliance. Lion holding crowned French lily. Dutch arrows and English rose. Rev. 3 hearts. Franks (Medall. Ill.) 25. 46 gr. 51 mm. Superb -----\$25.00

## EARLY MINOR FRENCH

- 889 Henri II. 1547-59 Teston 1550 Toulouse. Bust R. Rev. Shield between 2 crowned H. C. 1271. V.F. -----\$12.00
- 890 Teston n.d. Paris. Laureated head R. Rev: Shield. C. 1291. V.F. ----\$9.00
- 891 **Carolingian Period.** Denier struck in Tours. Gariel 267. Brilliant superb specimen. Extremely rare -----\$5.75
- 892 Denier struck at Rouen. Monogram. Rev. Thin cross. Gariel 207. Variety. A superb specimen and one of the rarest deniers of France ----\$6.75
- 893 **A great Ferrari rarity.** Louis XIV Lys d'Argent 1653. (½ crown size). Long haired bust to r. Rev. Arms crowned, adorned by ornaments. One of the most beautiful coins in the French series. The identical specimen illustrated by Hoffman No. 87 and believed to be the only specimen. A beauty -----\$725.00

## COINS OF KING LOUIS NAPOLEON, BROTHER OF EMPEROR NAPOLEON FOR THE NETHERLANDS

### LOUIS NAPOLEON, as King of Holland

- 894 1806. Crown or Ryksdaalder of the old type of Utrecht province. Stdg. warrior. Rev. Shield. V.F. Rare -----\$7.50
- 896 1808. Crown of the same type as before. Utrecht mint. Beautiful specimen -----\$7.50
- 898 1808. Silver 1 guilder with bust of King to r. LODEW. NAP. KON. VAN HOLL. Signed by "George" Rev: Shield between 1-GN Date below. Mint mark. Small bee. KONINGRIJK-HOLLAND Verk. pl. 194.4. Nahuys 58. Plain edge. (Rare). E.F. Almost Unc. -----\$25.00
- 899 1809. Silver 1 guilder as before. Signed by "George" with G.F. Lettered edge. Verk. 194.4, Steph. 5330. None of the coins hitherto known have G.F. on neck. They either have "George F" or no signature. Unc. RARISSIME -----\$35.00
- 900 1809. Silver ½ guilder or 10 Stuiver. Bust r. Rev. Shield between 10-S. Lettered edge. Not signed by George. E.F. -----12.00
- 901 1809. Silver ½ guilder as before but signed on neck. E.F. -----\$12.00
- 902 1809. Same without signature but with larger bust and broader neck. E.F. -----\$12.00
- 903 **BEARN (France)** Louis XIV. Lovely crown or ecu 1650. Young bust r. Rev. Arms. Unc. -----\$17.50

## CROWNS OF GREAT BRITAIN

- 904 1588. Showtaler. Destruction of the Spanish Armada by the English and Dutch. Destruction of fleet on Obv. Rev. Pope and bishops seated blindfolded. Silver. 53 mm. 46 gr. Franks III. V.F. -----\$19.00
- 905 1596. Showtaler. Naval disaster near Cadiz and Triple Alliance between England, France and the Netherlands. Destroyed fleet on Obv. 3 shields on Rev. Franks 148, 51 mm. 45 gr. Proof. A beauty -----\$25.00
- 907 1673. King William III. (of Orange). Beautiful brilliant proof crown struck in the Netherlands with his bust. It was not allowed to strike the bust of the Oranges in the Netherlands. This is one of the most beautiful crowns of Wm. III. Rev. Shield -----\$175.00
- 908A George III. 1760-1820. Crown (1818) but not dated. Engraved and signed by Mills. Beautiful bust in very high relief to right. GEORGIUS III DEI GRATIA. Rev. Arms of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales in form of cross. No inscription around. All in beautiful shape. Plain edge. A \$20 coin -----\$14.25
- 908B Queen Victoria. Crown 1845. Usual type bust. Rev. Arms. Struck with plain edge which is extremely rare. E.F. (Records \$25) -----\$15.75
- 908C Scotland (1810) during silver scarcity. Mexican 1799 peso Ctspd. by Comer Collieries with oval stamp. 5 Sh. 5 pence. V.F. Rare -----\$15.00

## SILVER COINS AND SOME CROWNS OF SPAIN

- 909 Ferdinand and Isabella. 1474-1516. Silver real, no date. Str. at Burgos. Bundle of arrows. Rev. arms. Also a Dutch. Ctsp. E.F. Rare -----\$9.00
- 910 Ferdinand and Isabella. 4 Reales, no date. Madrid. One of the first coins to be popular in the New World and the basis of the Real system. Also a Dutch Ctsp. E.F. -----\$11.00
- 911 Philip II. Crown of taler 1567 for Gueldre and Ctspd. for the Dutch troops. Bust. Rev. arms. Fine -----\$3.50
- 912 Crown or taler 1563 struck for Holland and Ctspd. by the Dutch. V.F. for this coin -----\$3.75
- 913 Crown or taler 1558. Struck for Brabant and Ctspd. by the Dutch. Fine for coin -----\$3.25
- 914 Burgundy taler 1567. Burgundy cross. Rev. arms. For Gueldre. Ctspd. by the Dutch. V.F. -----3.00
- 915 ½ Philip taler for ARRAS. Bust r. Mintm. rat. Crude as usual. Rare -----\$8.00
- 916 1588. Satirical double show taler on the destruction of the "invincible" Spanish Armada, struck at the Dutch mint of Dordrecht. View of the fleet. Rev. Pope and bishops seated blindfolded. Franks III. Van Loon I. 390. 53 mm. 46 gr. V.F. -----\$19.00

## RUSSIA

- 917 Peter I. 1689-1725. Rare, large rouble, 1704, with young bust to r. Rev. crowned double eagle. Fine -----\$16.00
- 918 Alexei Michailowitsch, 1645-1676. Necessity rouble or jefimok. 1655 with 2 counterstamps. (1655 and Czar mounted r.) On cross taler of Philip IV for Brabant. V. Fine and desirable -----\$28.50



## SWEDEN

- 919 Christina 1632-44. Crown or riksdaler 1640 for Pomerania, struck at Stettin. Obv. Queen standing in full dress facing somewhat to left. Rev. Two wildmen supporting Pomeranian shield, bust of Christ behind it. Rare variety of Oldenburg 1302. V.F. Very rare, especially this beautiful -----\$24.50

## FOUR RARE MINOR COINS OF ITALY

- 920 Florence. Cosimo I di Medici. Testone. Bust right. Star behind head. Rev. St. John. Interesting Renaissance coin. Corpus page 250 35 F. --\$3.00
- 921 Florence. Testone. 1572. Older bust. A gorgeous renaissance coin. Rev. St. John. E.F. Rare -----\$6.00
- 922 Florence.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tezza della Rosa. Beautiful rare half dollar size silver coin. Obv. Roses in bloom. Rev. Arms of the Medici family. Corpus XII, page 39.442. Superb -----\$9.75
- 923 Casale. Under French siege 5 Fiorini (or Florins) 1630. Shield between F-5. Rev. Siren, arrow, dagger, torch crosswise in left field. Mailliet XXIV. 4. Base silver on heavy planchet. F. and very rare --\$9.00

## SILVER CROWNS OF BRAZIL, MEXICO AND THE WEST INDIES

- 924 Santo Domingo. Peruvian Cob peso Ctspd. S-star-D in round clear stamp. From Mr. Schulman of Amsterdam and guaranteed to be an authentic unpublished West Indian Ctspd. V.F. Very rare -----\$77.50
- 925 Tobago. (Br.) Mexican dollar, 1796, with small octagonal center cut. Wood. 74. V.F. Very rare. (Only one specimen of this date) -----\$48.00
- 926 Jamaica. Mexican 1813 peso Ctspd. GR-a small crown above. Variety of Wood 110 but not listed. V.F. Very rare -----\$25.00
- 927 Jamaica. Mexico City. 1798 peso Ctspd. in square stamp with script GR and small crown with dots above. Unpublished. From the F.I.L. collection (1930). Perfect -----\$29.00
- 928 Jamaica. GR on French crown, French crown or ecu 1733 Ctspd. Crowned G.R. in 1810 to make it current for 6 shillings. Howland Wood West Indies. V.F. Very rare -----\$25.00
- 929 Guadeloupe. About 1815. Mexican 1806 peso with square hole cut from center to make piece current for 9 livres. Ctspd. on Obv. and Rev. Crowned G. -----\$15.00
- 930 Trinidad. Isabelle II of Spain. Extr. rare proclamation, 4 reales or  $\frac{1}{2}$  crown. 1834. Head r. Obv. Arms. Crude (R.73) -----\$9.00
- 931 Dominica. Crown plus plug. (British W. Indies). Mexican 1794 peso with large hole cut from center, the edge of which is crenated with 16 crenelles. This coin was current for 16 bits about 1810. Howland Wood describes this piece under No. 3, very fine. Also included a plug matching the center hole. Ctspd. with a script D. Current for 2 bits. V.F. --\$27.50
- 932 Mexico. Augustin 1822-1823. 8 Reales. 1822. Small bust r. Rx. Eagle on cactus. E.F. W.R. 35 (\$5.00) -----\$4.50

- 933 Mexico. Morelos Guadalupe de Tecpan. Pure silver peso 1812. SUD below bow. Rev. M-8R-1812 in wreath. Weak but very clear. Struck coins are rare and in silver, is rare, too. W.R. 116. (\$20) Pradeau page 110. V.F. -----\$22.50



929

933

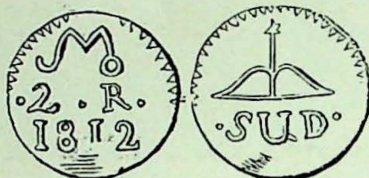
- 934 Mexico. Morelos Guadalupe de Tecpan. Cast silver peso 1812. SUD below bow. Rev. M8R 1812 within wreath. Very clear. Rare in silver W.R. 116 (\$20), Pradeau 110. Rare. V.F. -----\$11.00
- 935 Under Revolutionary rule (1810) Mexican 1799 Peso Ctspd. in England by Comer Collieries in Scotland with an oval stamp 5/5 (for 5 Sh., 5 pence). V.F. Rare -----\$30.00
- 936 Maximilian 1864-67. Peso 1866. GO struck at Guanaxuato. E.F. W.R. 39. -----\$7.50
- 937 Colombia. Ferdinand VII 1808-24. 8 Reales 1814 P. Struck at Popayan. E.F. W.R. 5 -----\$14.75
- 938 Brazil. Mexican peso Ctspd. with arms of Portugal on another round stamp of a crown. Very rare. From the F.I.L. collection. V.F. -----\$17.50
- 939 Brazil. Mexican peso Ctspd. TWICE in 1834 with the crowned Portuguese coat of arms. TWICE is very rarely found. V.F. -----\$9.85
- 940 Bolivia. Simon Bolivar. Large peso 1825 with his bust to right. Rev. two Indians of the Chicuisaga tribe with a globe in between. This lovely coin commemorating treaty between Bolivar and this Indian tribe. Extr. fine. Rare -----\$25.00
- 941 Uruguay. Siege of Montevideo. Siege peso 1844 WR catalog \$20. V.F. -----\$17.00
- 942 Uruguay. Siege of Montevideo. As above but in pewter. Rare essay. V.F. -----\$15.00

## CHINA

- 944 Thibet. Medallic Empress dollar (1900), Facing bust. E.F. -----\$9.75
- 945 China, Sun Yat Sen. Dollar 1926 at Kwantung mint. Facing bust with inscription above. Rev. "Dollar" in Chinese within wreath. Tsiang 493. V.F. -----\$7.25
- 946 China. Pattern dollar 1929 Str. in England. Bust of Sun Yat Sen to l. Rev. Junk on stormy sea. Rare. Tsiang 499. Fine -----\$12.00
- 947 China. Dollar 1929. Str. in Italy. As before but quiet sea. Tsiang 500. Fine -----\$12.00

## MINOR LATIN AMERICA

948	Mexico. Suprema National Council, I Reale 1812. Eagle on bridge. Rev. Bow quiver, etc. W.R. 141. Pradeau pl. XVIII. 4. Silver. V.F. (Almost E.F.) -----	\$6.00
949	----- ½ Real, similar to above. W.R. 140 (\$6). Pradeau XVIII. 5. An E.F. specimen, thus rare -----	\$6.00
950	----- ½ Real 1813. Size of ½ Real. F. -----	\$5.00
951	----- Suprema National Council 1, Reale 1812. Eagle on bridge. Rev. Bow quiver, etc. W.R. 141. Pradeau Pl. XVIII. 4 silver. V.F. (Almost extremely fine) -----	\$6.00



951

952	----- Philip IV. 1621-65. Cob 1 Real Cstpd. with a crudely cut Mexican eagle. Ctspd. by Victor Guerrero in the South. (1816-21) Pradeau Pl. XXII. 15. F. -----	\$9.60
953	Costa Rica. As a state of Central America. 2 reales 1846 struck over 2 reales cob coin of Peru 1726 with the 2 reales die of Costa Rica (obv. Mountains. Rev. tree dividing value). W. Raym. on page 7 of his publication lists pieces Ctspd. as such, but the original date is never visible. Cff. Gutttag 1456. Very rare. V.F. Interesting -----	\$7.75
954	Nicaragua. 2 Reales, 1825. V.F. Rare -----	\$17.50
955	Brazil. French 2 frs. Ctspd. about 1823 in Brazil by a private firm. C.N. in Rio (R), original cost 20 guldens -----	\$9.00
956	Columbia. Doblado. Bogato gold peso 1858 struck in silver. Plain edge. Fonr. 8158. Smallest South American coin. Brill. proof. Very rare --	\$6.25
957	----- 10 Pesos 1918. Bust right. Rev. arms. Struck in copper instead of gold. Essai. Unc. Rare -----	\$9.00
958	Chile. Pattern 8 Escudos 1849. Obv. as on regular issue. Arms. Rev. in wreath PARIS 8E. Gilded copper. Fonr. 9893. E.F. Very rare. Pattern 8 Escudos 1849 for the Rev. One side as on regular issue. The other side only 1849 in wreath. Fonr. 9892. E.F. 2 pieces. Priced each --	\$4.85

### MEXICO—OAXACA—Provisional Coppers

959	20 C. 1915 Bust of Juarez. Large thin planchet. Unc. -----	50c
960	20 C. 1915 Small thick planchet. Large letters. Unc. -----	50c
961	20 C. 1915 Small thick planchet. Small letters -----	50c
962	10 C. 1915 Thin planchet. Small. Large date. Unc. -----	40c
963	10 C. 1915 Thin planchet. Large. Small date. Unc. -----	40c
964	10 C. 1915 Double thick planchet. Unc. -----	40c
965	5 C. 1915 Thin large planchet. 4 pieces. Each -----	30c

966	3 C. 1915 Unc.	40c
967	Rectangular 3 C. 1915. Unc.	\$1.70
968	Rectangular 1 C. 1915. Unc.	\$1.40

## INTERESTING COLLECTION OF MINOR DANISH COINS

969	Canut VI 1182-1202 Bracteate. Cut. V.F.	\$1.75
970	Valdemar II 1202-41. Small silver with head both sides. V.F.	\$2.50
971	Roseilde. Christopher. 1319-32. Square silver. Obv. bird. V.F.	\$3.00
972	-----Another square. Different. Fine	\$1.75
973	Nestwede Eric of Pommerania 1369-1439. Sterling silver. Large crown. Rev. cross. V.F.	\$1.45
974	John II, 1481-1518 penny (KORSVID) Lion. Rev. Cross and shield. V.F.	\$2.50
975	-----Another different. V.F.	\$2.50
976	Frederick II, 1559-88. 2 Skill. 1563. 3 Lions. E.F.	\$3.00
977	-----1 Skill. (15)63. Shield on cross. Fine	\$1.25
978	Christian IV, 1588-1648. 1/2 Crown, 1 Mark 1606 Bust r. Rev. Arms. V.F. Rare	\$3.00
979	-----8 Skill. 1602 Bust. Rev. shield. V.G.	\$ .90
980	-----2 Skill. 1604. E.F., 2 varieties at	\$ .75
981	-----1/2 Crown or 1 Mark 1617. F.	\$2.00
982	-----2 Skill. 1627. Fine	\$ .50
983	-----1/2 Crown, 1624 on very thick planchet. Bust r. Rare, Fine	\$4.00
984	-----8 Skill. 1624. Small thick. V.F.	\$9.90
985	-----8 Skill. 1608 different. V.F.	\$ .90
986	-----12 Skill. 1624 thick diff., type V.F.	\$ .90
987	-----4 Skill. 1677 ext. rare (Christ. V)	\$2.00
988	-----4 and 2 Skill. 1632, very small coin of good silver, each	\$ .90
989	-----1/2 Crown or 2 Mark (1645). Large 4 in crown. C on Rev. Hebrew inscription. Necessity coin (war against Sweden)	\$3.00
990	-----4 Skills, 1644, Judex, Hebrew letters. V.F.	\$1.00
991	-----1 Skill. 1645. V.F.	\$ .50
992	-----Krone or 1/2 crown, 1625. King stdg. Rev. crown.	\$4.00
993	Frederick III, 1648-70. Diamond shape Coronation, 24 skilling. Laure- ated head. Rev. Flower pot. V.F. Very rare	\$12.00
994	-----8 Skill. diamond-shaped as before	\$6.00
995	-----2 Skill. 1649. Small silver. Different from regular type	\$1.00
996	-----2 Skill. 1648, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1677 each	\$ .30
997	Christian V. 1670-99. 8 Skill. 1694. V.F.	\$ .75
998	-----4 Sk. 1693, 2 Sk. 1691. Fine each,	\$ .35
999	Frederick IV, 1699-1730. 8 Skill. 1701, 1703. V.F. Each	\$ .75
1000	-----12 Skill. 1711-16, 1717-19, 1720. F. Each	\$ .50
1001	-----1/2 Crown, 1768. Commemorating peace. Obv. scales on pedestal. Rev. Monogram, crown. V.F.	\$2.00
1002	-----2 Sk. 1715, 1716, 1 Sk. 1722, 4 Sk. 1728. Fine. Each	\$ .35
1003	Frederick VI. 1808-39. 1/6 ryksdaler 1808 F.	\$1.75
1004	-----8 Skill. 1808. V.F.	\$ .50
1005	Frederick VII. 1/2 ryksdaler. 1854	\$1.25
1006	-----1848-63. 1 Daler 1855. F.	\$1.25
1007	-----16 Skill. 1856, 57. F., each	\$ .25

1008	Christian IX. 2 Kroner 1888. V.F. -----	\$2.25
1009	2 Kroner 1903 Unc. Commem. 40th year of reign -----	\$3.00
1010	----- 2 Kroner 1906 V.F. -----	\$1.50
1011	----- 2 Kroner 1907 F. -----	\$1.25
1012	----- 2 Kroner 1892 Golden Wedding. Ext. F. -----	\$2.25
1013	Christian X. 1912-1937. 2 Kroner 1937 Unc. -----	\$2.25

### GLUCKSTADT

1014	1/16 Taler 1667 of Frederick III. V.R. Ext. F. -----	\$1.00
1015	1/16 1641, 1643, 1645, 1658, 1660, 1665, 1668. V.F. Each -----	\$1.25

### MALMO

1016	6 Penny 1524. V.F. V.R. -----	\$2.00
1017	2 Skill. without date, about 1450. V.G. -----	\$1.25

### SCHLESWIG HOLSTEIN

1018	2 Skill. about 1590. Unc. broad perfect coin imitating Russian wire money -----	\$4.00
1019	Only fine; also one dated 1620 -----	\$1.25
1020	1/6 Taler 1761 F. Also 1/8 Taler, 1787. V.F. -----	\$ .75

### HOLSTEIN GOTTORP

1021	1/16 Taler 1649, 52, 71, all with bust. V.F. Each -----	\$1.25
------	---	--------

### WISBY

1022	Skill. 1536. Obv. Flag and Lamb. V.F. -----	\$1.25
------	---	--------

### ICELAND

1023	1/12 Taler. 1799 F. -----	\$ .90
------	---------------------------	--------

### NORWAY

1024	16 Skill. 1649 of Fred. III. F. -----	\$ .75
1025	1/4 Taler. No date, about 1650. King on horseback. No inscriptions on either side. Schou 49. F. Rare -----	\$3.00
1026	1/4 Specie Taler, 1797. F. Rare -----	\$1.50
1027	1/2 Specie Taler of Charles XIV. 1827. F. -----	\$2.25
1028	2 Skill. 1842; 3 Skill, 1869; 4 Skill, 1871; 3 Sk., 1873; 10 0.1901; Fine and Very Fine. Each -----	\$ .25
1029	2 Kr. 1906 Unc. -----	\$2.25
1030	2 Kr. 1907 Ext. F. Rare -----	\$5.75
1031	2 Kr. 1914. Ext. F. -----	\$2.75

### ADDITIONAL DANISH MINOR COINS

1032	Earliest silver coin with star and letters TRV on Rev. Cross with XX. V.F. -----	\$1.50
1033	Another only V.G. -----	\$1.00

1034	1 Skill. 1779, 1782; 2 Sk. 1781, 1782, 1783, 1785; 2 Sk. 1779, 2 Sk. 1800, 1804; 4 Sk. 1779; 2 Sk. 1805; 4 Sk. 1807.-F. E.F. Each -----	\$ .10
1035	3 Sk. 1836; 2 Sk. 1836; 4 Sk. 1841; 3 Sk. 1842; F.-E.F. Each -----	\$ .20
1036	1/2 Riksdaler 1854. V.F. -----	\$1.00
1037	4 Sk. 1854; 16 Sk. 1857; 2 Sk. 1871; 10 Ore 1886; 25 Ore 1874, 1905; 10 Ore 1899, 1905, 1907. F.-E.F. Each -----	\$ .15
1038	50 Ore 1914; 25 Ore 1919; 10 Ore 1919. Unc. Each -----	\$ .25
1039	1 Krone 1892. V.F. -----	\$ .45
1040	2 Krone 1912. Comm. death of Fred. VII. E.F. -----	\$2.25
1041	2 Krone 1890. V.F. -----	\$1.25
1042	2 Krone 1930 Comm. 1870-1930. Unc. -----	\$2.25
1043	2 Krone 1923 with busts of Alexandrine and Christian X. E.F. -----	\$1.75
1044	GLUCKSTADT Christian IV, 4 Sk. (16) 16. V.F. -----	\$ .80
1045	STETTIN Bogislas X Duke. Shilling 1502. Lion in shield. V.F. Rare -----	\$2.00
1046	SCHLESWIG HOLSTEIN. 1 Sosling 1682. 2 lions in shield. F. -----	\$ .75
	-----1 Schilling 1704. V. F. -----	\$ .50
	-----2½ Sch. 1796. ½ Specie 1797. Fine. Each -----	\$ .35
1047	LUBECK. Christ. IV. Sosling 1624. V.F. Very Rare -----	\$1.25

#### NORWAY

1048	16 Sk. 1649, fine, scarce, \$ .90. Marck or 1/4 dollar. No date, probably struck under Chr. V. Obv. King mounted. Rev. Crowned. Lion on ax. No Inscr. Fine -----	\$3.00
1049	2 Marck 1655. Obv. Lion. Rev. F3. V.F. Rare -----	\$3.00
1050	2 M. 1662. As before. Rare. V.F. -----	\$3.00
1051	8 Skill. 1809. Fine -----	\$ .15
1052	1 Krone 1925. Unc. -----	\$ .50
1053	50 Ore. 1922. E.F. -----	\$ .35

## SILVER COINS — DOLLAR SIZE AND OTHERS

### Some Coins of Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands

1054	1898. Half guilder with bust by Pander. Reeded edge. Tarnished beautiful proof -----	\$2.00
1055	1895. 25c of the same type. Silver. Brill. proof. Superb -----	\$1.75
1056	1905 Half guilder with bust by Pander. Reeded. Brill. proof -----	\$2.25
1057	1908 Half guilder as before. Brill. proof -----	\$2.25
1058	1907 Round nickel 5c RAREST essai with a round crown instead of a flat top crown, above the word NEDERLAND. Date below. Leaves next to crown. Rev. 5 cents and leaves. Brill. proof. Of the greatest rarity -----	\$80.00
1059	1908. Regular 5c nickel as before but flat top crown and larger date. Rev. Larger "5." Proof -----	\$1.75
1060	1910. 25c with new type bust of Queen. Brill. proof. Rare date -----	\$2.00
1061	1911 10c silver. Brill. proof -----	\$1.25
1062	1912. 1 guilder bust as before. Struck in brill. proof. Rare -----	\$5.50
1063	1913. 1 guilder. Perfect brill. proof. Rare -----	\$5.50
1064	1913. 1/2 guilder. Brill. proof. Rare -----	\$4.25
1065	1914. 1 guilder. Superb brill. proof Rare -----	\$4.75

1066	1916. 25c brill. proof -----	\$1.25
1067	1916. 10c brill. proof -----	\$1.25
1068	1917. 25c brill. proof -----	\$1.25
1069	1919. 10c brill. proof -----	\$1.25
1070	1923. Square 5c nickel of the regular type struck in brill. proof condition. Only 20 proofs struck. Rare -----	\$15.00

NOTE: CROWNS LISTED ON LOTS 806, 807.

## COINS OF THE EAST INDIES

CEYLON under the Dutch Rule—1655-1796.

Coins without the monogram of the company (V.O.C.)

1071	Heavy copper dump of 2 stuiver. No date 11S7 in a wreath of leaves on both sides. 28 mm. 26 gr. Grogan 534. Fine -----	\$3.50
1072	Copper dump of 1 stuiver as before but Obv. and Rev. 1S7. Grogan lists the 1 stuiver pieces as Rare. No. 536. Fine -----	\$3.00
1073	Another 1 stuiver but variety in wreath of leaves. (The leaves turned to r.) Grogan 539. 20 mm. 13 Gr. Rare. V.F. -----	\$4.00
1074	1/2 stuiver, crudely struck and somewhat unclear, but resembling Grogan variety, No. 546. 16 mm. 8 Gr. V.G. -----	\$2.50
1075	1/4 stuiver with 1/4 St. This denomination not in Grogan and quite Rare. See Codrington V. 126. Fine -----	\$2.75
1076	1/8 stuiver with 1/8 St. as before. Grogan 548. 10mm. 2 Gr. Scarce -----	\$2.50
1077	1/4 stuiver with entirely different figure 4, looking like a "9". Fine and rare -----	\$3.00

Coins with Colombo mint mark (C) above V.O.C. monogram.

1078	1/4 stuiver, copper dump without date. V.O.C. monogram C. above. Rev. 1/4 ST. 13 mm. 3 1/2 Gr. Grogan 553. Rare. V.F. -----	\$4.00
1079	Another weakly struck with larger characters. Grogan 554. Also rare. Fine -----	\$2.75
1080	Another 1/4 stuiver with very small sharp lettering. Crude edge. V.F. -----	\$2.75
1081	1 stuiver 1785 Copper dump. with I-STUIVER-1785 on Obv. and V.O.C. Monogram with C above on Rev Grogan 559. 22 mm. 13 gr. Fine -----	\$2.25
1082	Another with tall characters and only the letters TUIVER. Fine -----	\$1.75
1083	1 Stuiver 1786 in oblong shape. Rare variety. Grogan 566. Fine -----	\$2.25
1084	1 Stuiver 1786. Regular shape. Clear lettering. Fine -----	\$1.75
1085	1 Stuiver 1788. Grogan lists this as a rare date. Not in Stephanik. Grogan 568. Fine -----	\$2.75
1086	1 Stuiver 1790. Rare date. Crude piece with Obv. only STUI and date left. Grogan 571. Fine -----	\$2.75
1087	1 Stuiver 1792. Similar copper dump as before. Grogan lists 574. Rare date. Fine -----	\$2.75
1088	1 Stuiver 1794. Large date. Grogan 576. Rare. V.F. -----	\$2.75
1089	Same but small date. Grogan 577. Fine -----	\$2.50
1090	1 Stuiver 1795. I-TUIVE-1795. Fine. Grogan 578 (rare) -----	\$2.50
1091	Same but I-STUIVER-179 and part of 5. Fine -----	\$2.25
1092	Same but STUIVE-1795. Fine -----	\$2.25
1093	Doit 1789 in tin. I-DT-1789. Rev. Monogram with "C" on top. A beautiful specimen. E.F. Grogan 580, rare. Counterst. with a rosette (like Grogan 582) -----	\$4.00

1094	1 Doit 1790. Tin of the same type. Not in Stephanik. Grogan 581. V.F. Rare -----	\$8.00
1095	Another doit 1790 of the type of the preceding coin but only fine -----	\$3.75
<b>Coins with Galle mintmark "G" above V.O.C. monogram</b>		
1096	1783, Heavy thick copper dump of 2 Stuivers. Large date. Native Inscr. below. Rev. Monogram of the East India Co. "G" above. 2-S below. Grogan 585. V.F. -----	\$4.50
1097	1783 Another specimen. Variety. Clearer. V.F. -----	\$4.50
1098	1788. 2 Stuivers. Similar but extremely rare date. Stephanik. Grogan. 591. V.F. -----	\$10.00
1099	1783. 1 Stuiver of the same type but smaller and thinner. Grogan 587. V.F. Copper. Variety with small characters -----	\$5.50
1100	1783. Same with broad characters and the "8" open. V.F. -----	\$4.50
<b>Coins with monograms of the company and T above (mintmark of TRINKONOMALI).</b>		
1101	1793. Thick copper dump, 1 Stuiver of different type. I-ST-1793 (date not entirely on planchet) Rev. V.O.C. monogram "T" above. Grogan 617. Fine, rare -----	\$7.50
<b>PALIAKATE (or Pulicat) Dutch possession on the coast of Coromandel (1680-1780).</b>		
1102	Copper dump of 4 Kashas. Obv. Monogram V.O.C. of the Dutch East Indian Co. PAL and 1111 (four) above. Rev. Native Inscr. Grogan 520 (Rare) V.F. -----	\$4.50
1103	2 Kashas—as before—but smaller and thinner. 11 above monogram. Grogan 522 (rare). V.F. -----	\$4.00
1104	1 Kasha—small copper coin with a retrograde P above V.O.C. resembling a "9" exactly as Grogan 526. Fine -----	\$2.75
<b>NEGAPATNAM Dutch possession on the coast of Coromandel 1657-1784.</b>		
1105	Small copper 5 cash about 1693. Bust of Rali Tanjore. Crudely facing. Rev. Inscr. Grogan 497. Rare, fine. Another variety. Fine -----	\$2.25

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

**JAVA**—Hindu period before the Dutch colonization.

1106	Empire of Madjapahit. 1400-1700 A.D. Small silver button shaped coin, called "KRISNALAH" or "djampel". Letters "MA" in Sanscrit for "MADJAPAHIT". Small variety listed under Millies 21. V.F. -----	\$1.50
1107	Another djampel. Millies 19. V.F. -----	\$1.50
1108	Another djampel. Millies 17. V.F. -----	\$1.50
1109	Another djampel. Millies 20. V.F. -----	\$1.50

**The first Dutch Trading Companies in The Indies.** "The Distant Company of Amsterdam."

1110	1601. 4 Reals or half dollar. Obv. Arms of the City of Amsterdam, crowned, held by 2 lions. Rev. Dutch shield (lion) between 11-11. Grogan page 41 (calls it the first true trade coin). Bucknill 2. Netcher 12. 13½ Gr. Verkade 199.2. 34½ mm. Grogan lot 717. V.F. Extra rare -----	\$65.00
1111	1607. 2 Reals or quarter dollar. Similar but shield between I - I. Bucknill 3. Verkade 199.3. Netcher I.3. Grogan lot 718. V.F. Very rare. (30 mm. 7 gr.) -----	\$45.00



- 1112 1601. 1 Real of the same type but shield between 4 dots on each side. Verkade 199.4. Grogan 719. Bucknill 4. Netcher I.4. 25½ gr. 3½ mm. V.F. Very rare -----\$30.00

(Each dot represents 6 dutes making a total of 1 Real or 1 escalin of 48 dutes)

- 1113 1601. ½ real. No legend on Obv. Rev. no date, and 2 dots in each side. Buckn. 5. Grogan 720. Verk. 199.5. Netcher 1.5. 20 mm. 1½ gr. Very rare. VF. -----\$20.00

Complete sets were sold a few times in the past as in 1878. Fonrobert No. 354-359. Stephank 1904. No. 6067-72. Grogan 1914 and the Moquette and Bucknill sales. There is a set at the British Museum, 3 sets known in Holland. We believe in total only 7 sets are known.

**Regular issues struck in the Indies at Batavia.**

- 1115 1750. Silver Java rupee. Native Inscr. both sides. Bucknill 52. Scarce date. V.F. -----\$5.00  
 1116 1783. Broad silver Java rupee. Thick planchet. Bucknill 62. V.F. -----\$4.50

**REGULAR ISSUES STRUCK IN THE NETHERLANDS**

**Struck in the Province of Utrecht**

- 1117 1786. Crown of 3 guilders of the regular Dutch type but with V.O.C. monogram under shield. Rev. Female near altar. Bucknill 169. Verk. P. 203. Netcher P. 100. Stephank 6115. Grogan 739. V.F. -----\$7.75  
 1118 1786. Half guilder or 10 stuiver. Shield between 10-ST. Monogram V.O.C. below. Rev. Female figure near altar. Bucknill 171. V.F. -----\$1.00

**Struck in the Province of West Frisia**

- 1119 1728. Crown or ducaton resembling the Dutch type but of an entirely new design. Knight on horseback galloping to the left (not to the r.) below horse West Frisian crowned shield, very small. Inscr. MON: FOED: BELG: PRO: WESTF: IN USUM SOCIET: IND: ORIENT. Rev. Shield held by 2 lions, crowned V.O.C. monogram below. Bucknill 337. Netcher p. 100. Steph. 6092. Grogan 747. E.F. Rare. Very attractive coin -----\$25.00  
 1121 1736. Broad silver doit, essai with broad edge and struck in silver instead of copper. Buchn. 360 (a very rare date). Proof -----\$2.00

**Struck in China**

- 1122 1786. 1 guilder of the type of Utrecht struck in a base alloy of silver and lead. Supposedly made in China. See Buckn. 170. Unusual. V.F. -----\$2.00

**BATAVIAN REPUBLIC AND FRENCH RULE**

**Coins struck in the Indies**

- 1123 1799. Stuiver struck from cannon copper. Obv. within a circle of dots in 2 lines JAVA—1799. Rev. within a circle of dots 1 ST. Thin variety. Buchn. 421. Fine -----\$1.75  
 1124 1800. Stuiver as before. Thin variety. 422C. Fine -----\$1.75

1125	1800. Heavy ingot or bonk of Japanese copper of 2 during the shortage of coin. Bucknill 421. Very rare date (not in Grogan). Fine -----	\$5.00
1126	1807. Ingot or bonk of 1 stuiver. Buckn. 478. "Rather a Rarity." V.F. -----	\$4.00
1127	1802. Doit or 5 1/16 Guilder struck in silver. Rev. INDIAE BATAV-ORUM. Moquette 228. Buckn. 457. Mentions silver proofs as Rare. (Grogan 803. This piece was meant for Cape of Good Hope as the value 5 1/16 G. was not followed in the Indies -----	\$3.80
1128	1805. Broad silver rupee struck in Sourabaia by mintmaster Z(wekkert). Native Inscr. both sides. Buckn. 417. Fine -----	\$5.50
1129	1808. Broad silver rupee. Struck in Sourabaia by mintmaster Z(wekkert). Native Inscr. both sides. Buckn. 472 (he says "Not a common piece." V.F. -----	\$6.00

#### UNDER ENGLISH RULE

1130	1814. Pewter doit with obverse I-EVC (United East India Company) 1814. Rev.—I—DOIT—JAVA. Buckn. 520 (scarce). Moquette 50 C. Schulm. list 120, 7 1/2 guilders. Fine. In this E.F. condition valuable -----	\$3.75
1131	1814. As before but only fine -----	\$2.00
1132	1814. Copper 1/2 Stuiver struck by Z(wekkert) at Sourabaia. Buckn. 516. Rare date. Fine -----	\$1.25

#### UNDER KING WM. I OF THE NETHERLANDS

1133	182(3) Quarter Stuiver. Rev. Double misstrike. Odd. Fine -----	\$1.00
1134	1836. Swan doit. Very pretty essai. Swan on shield, crowned between 18-36. Rev. INDIE NEDERL. Buckn. 599. E.F. -----	\$1.50
1135	(1836) Lion doit. Very pretty essai. Lion in shield, crowned between C-D (Colonial Doit). Rev. SCHOON-NEDER-LANDE (Beautiful Netherlands). Buckn. 601. Moquette 284. E.F. -----	\$2.25

#### UNDER WM. III

1136	1854. Tiniest 1/20 silver guilder or 5 cents. Shield Rev. Inscr. in wreath. Buckn. 612 who say this coin is rare. V.F. -----	\$1.25
1137	1920. 25c perf. Brill. proof -----	\$1.75

#### ISLAND OF MADURA (Region of Soumanap).

1138	(1810) Dutch East Indian 1802 ship-guilder Ctspd. with a rose to indicate use in Soumanap. Netcher p. 159. With original ticket 10 glds. E.F. Rare -----	\$9.00
1139	(1810) 1 guilder of 1795. Prov. of Holland. Ctspd. with a rose as proceeding coin. V.F. Rare -----	\$9.00

#### NORTHERN SUMATRA

1140	Small silver 1/8 tical of King Chulalongkorn of Siam spent and current equivalent to a dime. Quite a few of the Siamese coins were found in this part which was so close to Siam. Bust of King on Obv. Fine -----	\$1.00
------	---	--------

## BRITISH INDIA

1141	<b>General.</b> Queen Elizabeth 1602. Famous half portcullis crown (1600) struck for the East Indies on the base of 4 Reales. Shield between E-R. (Elizabeth Regina). Mintmark O. Portcullis on Rev. Very rare. This perfect coin sold in Sotheby sale for \$50. E.F. -----	\$28.75
1132	<b>Bombay.</b> Charles II of England 1660-85. PAX DEO rupee. Obv. MONBTA (Moneta) BOMBAIENSIS. In Center BOMBAY. Rev. Beautiful arms. Atk. 11. Very rare. Almost Uncirculated -----	\$49.00
1143	<b>Madras.</b> ARCOT rupee. AH 1204. Inscr. both sides. Silver. V.F. Scarce -----	\$1.90
1144	<b>Ceylon.</b> Crownsized coolie dollar of the Maradana mills struck by Volkart Bros. Brass. Rev. Blank. Unc. -----	\$8.75
1145	<b>COREA.</b> ½ won 1907. Coins of The World No. 5. (\$25.) Unc. Rare ----	\$9.00

## COINS OF THE EAST INDIES

### UNDER QUEEN WILHELMINA

1147	1898. Cent struck in <b>NICKEL</b> in thick planchet. <b>UNIQUE ESSAI.</b> Beautiful proof. (Shield between 18-98). Rev. Inscr. within dotted circle). Plain edge. Buckn. ---. No record available -----	\$125.00
1148	1902. 2½ Cent struck in <b>silver.</b> Regular type. Only 5 Pcs. struck as essais in this metal. Superb. Buckn. 700 (silver proofs are of great rarity) -----	\$70.00
1149	1902. 1 Cent in silver. Superb. Buckn. 701. As rare as the 2½ c -----	\$55.00
1150	1902. ½ cent in silver. Superb. Buckn. 702. Silver proofs are of great rarity. Brought in 1925 £3 -----	\$35.00
1151	1907. 1c bronze. Brill. proof -----	\$1.00
1152	1908. Large 2½ bronze. Brill. proof -----	\$1.75
1153	1908. Unique essai in <b>iron.</b> Crudely struck. Only one specimen struck and this one in Very Good condition. Regular type Obv. and Rev. With original ticket 30 glds. Not in Buckn. -----	\$28.00
1154	1913. Nickel 5c. Round with center hole. Proof. Buckn. 729 -----	\$1.50
1155	1913. Silver 25c of the regular type Perf. Brill. proof -----	\$1.75
1156	1914. Large bronze 2½c of the regular type. Brill. proof. Rare. -----	\$2.25
1157	1915. Large bronze 2½c of the regular type. Perf. beautiful Brill. proof. With original ticket of 5 glds. Rare -----	\$2.75
1158	1916. 1c Perf. Brill. proof. Bronze (original ticket 2.50 gld.) -----	\$1.25
1159	1916. ½c Perf. Brill. proof. Bronze -----	\$1.00
1160	1919. 25c or ½ guilder silver of the regular type. Perf. Brill. proof ----	\$1.75

## INTERESTING EARLY COINS — NETHERLANDS

### HOLLAND (As County)

1161	<b>Count Florent V</b> 1266-96. Who initiated the French monetary system. GROS TOURNOIS. Chapel & TURONUS CIVIS. Fleurs de lis on outer border. Rev. Thick cross Inscr. in 2 circles FLORENTUS CO. etc., etc. Cff. V.D. Chys. III 3. V.F. -----	\$7.50
1162	<b>Gros Tournois</b> with thin Cross in almost Uncirc. condition. Very rare ----	\$8.50

- 1163 "Kopje" or half denier with "Kopje" (Dutch for small head) to l. Struck in Dordrecht. Rev. Cross covering entire field. Rosettes in angles. V.D. Chys. III.9. E.F. -----\$3.00
- 1164 Count Jean I 1296-99. "Kopje." Head l. V.D. Chys. IV. 2. E.F. Rare -----\$5.00

**UTRECHT** under Carolingian rule.

- 1165 Lothaire I 847-855. Denier struck in Duurstede. Obv. clearly inscribed DOR-ESTA-TVS. Rev. CROSS and name of ruler. V.D. Chys. XIV. Gariel. LIX.16. A superb specimen. Rare -----\$17.00
- 1166 Dirk Van der Aare, bishop 1198-1212. Denier of small size with facing bust. Tuser. TEODE. . . Rev. Cross. V.D. Chys. VI 2. Fine -----\$2.00

**FRISIA**

- 1167 Bruno III 1038-57. Denier struck at Dokkum. Small head r. Rev. UCCA-BRUN. V.D. Chys. I. V.F. Rare -----\$4.00
- 1168 Denier with clear head almost occupying the entire field. V.F. Rare -----\$4.25
- 1169 Denier struck at LEEUWARDEN. Head r. Rev. BRUN in center. City name around. Fine. Rare -----\$4.50

**EAST FRISIA**

- 1171 Edgar and John. Silver 6 stuiver 1579. Crowned double eagle. Rev. Helmeted small head of count between 7-9. V.F. -----\$2.50
- 1172 6 stuiver 1585. Double eagle on cross. Rev. Floriated cross with small eagle in center. Fine -----\$2.50

**GRONINGEN**

- 1173 1454. Silver double stuiver. Large cross. "G" in center. Rev. Double eagle above shield inclined to l. V.F. -----\$1.75
- 1174 1467 as before. V.F. -----\$1.75
- 1175 1472 as before. V.F. -----\$1.75
- 1176 1473 as before. V.F. -----\$1.75
- 1177 1474 as before. V.F. -----\$1.75
- 1178 1505 as before. V.F. -----\$1.75
- 1179 1465 Silver "jager" or "vlieger" of the size of a "double gros." Cross dividing Inscr. in 4 parts. Rev. Eagle on shield. V.F. -----\$1.25
- 1180 1477 as before. V.F. -----\$1.25
- 1181 1498 as before. V.F. -----\$1.25
- 1182 Edward of Ostfrisia. (The city asked the protection of this Count against Saxonian dukes). Double Jager 1507. Cross with Groningen shield in center. Rev. eagle above imperial and Groningen shield. V.D. Ch. XVI. 12 g. V.F. -----\$2.75

## ODD AND CURIOUS MONEYS

1183	<b>ENGLAND—EARLY 12-14th CENTURY TALLEY STICKS.</b> In early days few people except Nobles and Clergy could read. No banks existed, only private banking firms and goldsmiths. The Hazel-Willow sticks were notched with the name and town of the depositor. Then the stick was split—one-half being the receipt of deposit—the other the record. After the Bank of England was founded in the first part of the 17th century, these record sticks or tallies were stored in the basement of the House of Parliament. Laws were passed outlawing them and they were to be burned. In doing so however, they overheated the furnaces and burned down the House of Parliament (I believe in 1841). Very rare and only a very few specimens survived. Chase National Bank paid \$125 for a specimen. A nice specimen fully described and translated -----	\$150.00
1184	<b>WORLD'S SMALLEST VALUED COIN.</b> Island of Tegal—1/1500th Cent tin wafer -----	\$4.00
1185	<b>Keedah Island</b> 100 Doit tin. Rooster shaped coin. 1 Ring under Rooster. Very rare -----	\$75.00
1186	<b>Canoe Shaped Coin—Laos States (Burma).</b> Bronze— about 2" long 2 Lat. -----	\$10.00
1187	Same but 4 Lat about 5" -----	\$25.00
1189	<b>China.</b> Corrugated cash—B.C. 1250. Rarest of all shapes of Chinese coins. Small stick shape. It took a collector 30 years before he obtained such a coin -----	\$50.00
1192	<b>South Seas—Vanikoro Island, South Cruz Group. Feather money.</b> Tiny red top knot feathers of honeybird mounted on stock so they can be carried in the hair. We once sold one made of millions of tiny feathers mounted on hibiscus root for \$275.00 -----	\$35.00
1193	<b>German New Guinea Tobacco Stock money.</b> About 2 x 12". Used in trading with natives -----	\$15.00
1194	<b>Dog Teeth Money.</b> Imitation teeth made in Germany of porcelain which superceded the genuine native dog teeth. Single tooth \$2.50. String of 10 -----	\$15.00
1195	<b>Solomon Islands.</b> Native money made of woven hibiscus root and grass. Nice -----	\$12.00
1196	<b>Pearl Shell Disc Money.</b> Pink and white -----	\$18.00
1197	<b>Pearl Shell Disc Money.</b> Pink -----	\$22.50
1198	<b>Pearl Shell Disc Money.</b> Red (Rose) -----	\$40.00
1200	<b>Ceylon.</b> Silver Fish Hook Money from Gampola Hoard -----	\$8.00
<b>CHINA—TCHOU DYNASTY 2200-700 B.C.</b>		
1201	<b>Long uninscribed knife.</b> V. Rare -----	\$35.00
	A more beautiful one -----	\$40.00
1202	<b>Bridge or Tingle Dangle Money</b> -----	\$12.00
1203	<b>Bridge or Tingle Dangle Money, Decorated</b> -----	\$18.00
1204	<b>Ant Nose or Ghost Head Money</b> -----	\$10.00
1205	<b>Lilly Root Money.</b> Very rare. Period 770-250 B.C. Same shape as the corrugated cash but smaller. Seem to be made to fit each other -----	\$20.00
1206	<b>Hollow Handle Spade—Large size.</b> Uninscribed. Perfect specimen but broken and mended nicely. Very rare. Has been called the first coin of the world -----	\$15.00

1207	Hollow Handle Large Spade. Inscribed with name of city. Perfect and excessively rare -----	\$75.00
1208	Small Hollow Handle Spade. Perfect -----	\$20.00
1209	First round coin of China. Very rare -----	\$15.00
1210	Large Knife Coin. Many varieties -----	\$10.00
1211	Small Knife Ming -----	\$3.50
1212	Small Knife Kan Tan or Straight Back -----	\$10.00
1213	Small Knife Pointed. Very rare -----	\$15.00
1214	Pu or cloth money. Square Toe. Rare -----	\$2.25
1215	Pu or cloth money. Pointed toe -----	\$5.00
1216	Pu or cloth money. Round shoulder. Larger -----	\$15.00
1217	Wang Mang. A.C. 9-21 Key Money -----	\$15.00
1218	Cast of 40 Cash in form of tree. Very rare. This is the way Chinese coins were made. Cast like a tree with a coin at each end of the branch. Then broken off and smoothed on a stone. A more perfect specimen value \$100.00 -----	\$75.00
1219	(1850) Double Tree about 90 Pieces -----	\$150.00
1220	Jade money—coin of Mutton Fat Jade used in the forbidden city of Peking. Shape of a butterfly. Very nice and rare -----	\$25.00
1221	Jade—similar but round -----	\$25.00
1222	Bamboo money about $\frac{1}{4}$ x 8 inches -----	\$2.00

#### AFRICA

1223	Ethiopia. Salt brick about 4 x 15". Rare. Four equal to one Maria Theresa dollar -----	\$25.00
1224	Sierra Leone. Wife buying salt money. Salt pounded in a bamboo basket about 4" x 30". 10 would purchase a wife -----	\$20.00
1225	Sierra Leone—"Coin with a Soul" Ghizzi Penny. Long twisted iron penny or two cents. If the tail or wing becomes broken the Soul escapes and money is valueless until Soul is re-incarnated by the Medicine Man of the tribe (for a fee of course) -----	\$2.75
1226	Konokry Coast. Similar iron coin but much longer. Very rare -----	\$10.00
1227	French Cameroun—W. Africa. Brass ring money worn around neck of women. Very heavy. Rare -----	\$18.00
1228	French Cameroun—Brass ring money worn around ankles of women to indicate wealth and standing. 4 x 5". Rare -----	\$15.00
1229	Brass ring money. Arm wear, native decoration. Nice variety -----	\$7.50
1230	Belgium Congo—Baluba Tribe. Very rare small copper cross money. Found in Zimbabwe ruins. Wife-buying money -----	\$7.50
1231	Dahomey and Bamoon District. Brass money. Frog-shaped -----	\$25.00
1232	Brass money. Lizard -----	\$25.00
1233	Brass money. Deer -----	\$20.00
1234	Portugese—Angola and Camerouns "Mumbass" Iron shaped like miniature weapons. Complete unit about 75 pieces in a bundle -----	\$25.00
1235	Single pieces -----	\$2.50
1236	Abong-Abong Tribe. Iron spear shaped money. 30" long. Not a weapon but used only for money. Too fragile to use -----	\$10.00
1237	Bulu Tribe—Short spear money -----	\$7.50

- 1238 Victoria Nyanga—Copper bar money used in trade with natives who pounded them into bracelets, armlets, etc. Nice.  $\frac{1}{2}$  x 12" Kioba Tribe. Small size \$10.00. Large size -----\$20.00
- 1239 Port Moresby—Paqua—Wooden pig money. Value of the pig—3 would buy a wife. Very rare -----\$50.00

#### ANNAM

- 1240 Mekong Valley. Tamlung or silver saddle money. Looks like 2 horse-shoes welded together. Stamps with inscription and one with a wheel. LeMay 31.64 grams. (Generally only 34 grams.) Wood 1904.12. This specimen sold in May 1914 for \$50.00 -----\$14.25
- 1241 Tigertongue. Lan-Xang. Silver boat money in the shape of a loaf covered with efflorescence and 3 stamps like a W in oval shape. Scr. 653. Silver 91 grams. Rev. no inscription. 3 square designs.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inch. Sold formerly for \$40.00 but recently in sales in bad condition about \$15.00 -----\$18.75

#### SECOND SERIES

### ODD AND CURIOUS MONEY

#### BURMA

- 1242 Silver pigmouth money of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  tok size. Very high and hollow inside. 56 mm. diameter. Extremely rare and interesting -----\$25.00
- 1244 Heavy silver/copper  $\frac{1}{2}$  tok (1850). Round, top concave, flat reverse. No mouth opening. 35 mm. Heavy. Fine -----\$8.00
- 1245 Large tok or imitation willow leaf money. Silver, round coin, heavy, concave on top—somewhat hollow inside with small opening. Different from other similar ones. 45 mm. V.F. -----\$10.00
- 1246 Tiny little  $\frac{1}{8}$  Tok. Only 20 mm. wide and the rarest denomination known. Small mouth opening. Hollow -----\$10.00
- 1247 Heavy silver/copper  $\frac{1}{2}$  tok (1850). Round concave top. Flat reverse. No mouth opening. 35 mm. Heavy. Fine -----\$8.00

#### CHINA

- 1248 Chou dynasty. 480-255 B.C. Blunt knife money with name of the city of Ming in ancient lettering on blade. 130 mm. Very Fine Specimen ----\$2.50
- 1249 Pu or spade money of Kuanchung; also called cloth money -----\$2.25  
Chou dynasty, about 500 B.C. Thin green copper with Chinese characters -----\$2.25
- 1250 Pu or spade money. Thin green copper with Chinese characters struck in Liang. Very Fine -----\$2.25
- 1251 Pu or spade money. Thin green copper with Chinese characters struck in Ping Yang. V.F. -----\$2.25
- 1252 Pu money or spade money. Thin green copper with Chinese characters struck in Anyang -----\$2.25

#### FRENCH CAMEROUNS

- 1253 Yaounde Tribe. Miniature iron weapon money or mimbass. 100 mm. Very interesting. Scarce. Thin type -----\$2.50
- 1254 Miniature iron weapons used by the Yaounde Tribe—so-called "Mimbass." Two odd sizes. 95 mm. 105 mm. Small size very rare Set -----\$3.00

**LANNATAI**—part of Northern Siam

- 1255 Tamlung or packsaddle coin about 1750 of 2 ounce pure silver weight.  
Rare now. Ext. Fine. (Not as rare as No. 1240) -----\$9.00

**LAOS STATES**

- 1256 Unusual base silver tigertongue, 120 mm. long and very heavy efflorescences on edge. 3 "S's" in center. A lovely specimen. Rare. (See No. 1241). Only -----\$18.75

**METCHONY VALLEY - LAOS STATES**

- 1257 Large tok or silver shell money (1850) Obverse: Concave. Reverse: Hollow with large mouth opening. This is one of the largest denominations and very scarce. 2½ inches -----\$12.75

**MEXICO**

- 1258 Indian blue glass corals—very pretty, found in Northern Mexico  
3 pieces for -----\$ .35
- 1259 Lot of tiny pieces of Indian wampum. Many smallest pieces. Lot -----\$3.50
- 1260 Maya Tribes. 1400 A.D. Copper chisel of the small size. The large chisels are quite common but the small ones are very rare. 110 mm. long, 55 wide. Very Fine -----\$5.90
- 1262 Maya Tribes. About 1900 A.D. Very large thin copper chisel. 8 inches long. Almost 3 inches wide. Somewhat wider on top than an bottom. V.F. -----\$4.50
- 1263 Aztek Tribes. About 12 A.D. Shovel or pick money. "Hachita de Cobre" used as money and tool. 6 x 4½ inches. Scarce now. Very Fine -----\$4.90

**NORTHERN SIAM**

- 1264 Complete set of ancient money weights—elephant shape. Of Chieng State. 5 pieces. 1-⅛, ¾, ⅝, ½, ¼ inch. Very rare. Set -----\$12.50
- 1265 Siam (1850) Octagonal porcelain 5 fun with head of Queen Victoria. V.F. -----\$5.50
- 1266 Siam Lovely Round porcelain coin. Very Fine -----\$3.30
- 1267 Siam Lovely rare octagonal porcelain money -----\$4.45
- 1268 Siam Small porcelain coin (1850) of 2 fun. Rare -----\$6.60
- 1269 Siam Octagonal porcelain coin—somewhat damaged -----\$1.15
- 1270 Siam Thick porcelain coin of 10 fun. (1850). Rare. V.F. -----\$1.00
- 1271 Siam Very rare round brass "wheel money" 19 mm. with the 3 tiny holes in center. Very Fine -----\$3.75

**OCEANIA**

- 1272 Lovely Cowrie shell of ½ penny value. (1850) -----\$2.25
- 1273 About 1850. Cowrie shell money of 1 penny value. V.F. -----\$4.40

**RUSSIA**

- 1274 1915. Scarcity of coinage period. Postage stamps of 20 and 15 Copek used as money with print on the reverse instead of gum—printed on thicker paper than the stamps -----20 Copek—per piece---\$2.25  
per block of four---\$7.75  
(Can only supply 2 blocks to any collector) 15 Copek—per piece---\$5.00  
per block---\$1.25



## ODD AND CURIOUS — Series 3

1280	<b>Rome.</b> First Money Heavy Bronze Ring. Period 1200-800 B.C. Heavy Patina. See Stuart Mosher, Story of Money p. 2, Par. 152. -----	\$28.00
1281	<b>Rome.</b> First Round Coin. Aes-Perfect specimen. Fine Patina. See Stuart Mosher, Story of Money, page 6. No. 1 -----	\$28.00
1282	<b>Rome.</b> Glass Coin. Portrait of Emperor. Exc. Rare. (Not in S.M.) ---	\$55.00
1283	<b>Egypt.</b> Earliest Ring Money. Rare. Pg. 46, Plate XV. -----	\$28.00
1284	<b>Kurdistan.</b> Heavy Carved Silver upper arm Ring Money. Exc. Rare. 180 mm. See Plate XV. Stuart Mosher's book. Plain Ring. (This is a beauty). Fine Ornamentation -----	\$157.50
1285	<b>Kurdistan.</b> Wrist Ring Silver. Ex. Rare. Similar. Pg. 46. Plate XV. Upper Right. Used as wealth and to protect owner against sword cuts -----	\$110.00
1286	<b>American Indian Money</b> from Mound Builders to French-British Trade Period. Many hundreds of pieces all mounted and labeled. Has to be seen. -----	\$110.00
1287	<b>San Francisco Bar.</b> U. S. Mint 2" x 2". 28 oz. -----	\$110.00
1288	<b>Burma Ivory Ring Money.</b> 1st type—open top. 2" high, 3" diameter. --	\$24.00
1289	<b>Burma Ivory Ring Money.</b> 2nd type. Flat closed ring, 85 mm. -----	\$12.50
1290	<b>British Columbia.</b> Alaska Flint Fish Hook Money. <b>V. Rare.</b> ---	\$24.00
1291	<b>Mexico Soap Money.</b> <b>V. Rare.</b> See S.M. Pg. 45. -----	\$39.00
1293	<b>Japan Silver Bar "Cho-Gin"</b> 120 mm. Lovely piece. -----	\$19.00
1294	<b>Japan Small Mame Gin</b> or bean money. V.F. -----	\$3.00
1295	<b>Belgium-Congo.</b> Baluba Cross Wife Money. Large. -----	\$55.00
1296	<b>Kioba Tribe.</b> Nyanga District. Colony of Victoria. Long Copper bar. 12" long. See No. 1238 -----	\$20.00
1297	<b>Portuguese-Angola.</b> Copper Bracelet Money. About 5 kinds at -----	\$8.00

**JASPER OR CHALCEDONG** from Monte Allan mounds south of Mexico City in following shapes:

1298	No. 1. Turtle-shape. Purple, deep red, or grey jasper. Each -----	\$39.00
1299	No. 2. Lizard-shape. White Chalcedong, red, brown or pink Jasper. Each -----	\$39.00
1300	No. 3. Snake-shaped white chalcedong. -----	\$45.00
1301	No. 4. Snake-shaped combined white and red jasper. -----	\$55.00
1302	No. 5. Eagle-shaped gray flint. -----	\$15.00
1303	No. 6. Eagle-shaped white flint. -----	\$29.00

## DECORATION

1304	Membership in the order of the Cincinnati. Double Eagle. Enamel center on gilt double eagle. A lovely decoration with ring. The original valued \$450.00. This membership valued \$50. Our price only -----	\$29.75
------	---	---------

## RARE SET SIAM

1305	<b>Siam.</b> Complete set of flat coins of King Mongkut (1860) with elephant on obverse. 1 dollar or 2 ticals, 1 tical, ½, ¼, ⅛, 1/16. Unc. Rare Set. -----	\$25.00
------	---	---------

## SUEZ CANAL

1306	Brass 1 Franc 1865. Obv. Ship. Proof. Rare	\$2.25
1307a	50c as before. Proof.	\$2.00

## QUINTUPLE TALER

1307b	Quintuple Taler of France. Pretender Henri V. 5 Francs 1832 in 5 times normal thickness. Plain edge. Young bust left. Rev. French arms between 5-F. Date below. Unusual heavy silver oddity. Extremely rare. Superb	\$100.00
-------	---	----------

## A WELL KNOWN COLLECTION OF MEDALS

### Dealing with Numismatists and Numismatics

(Seldom offered for sale)

1308	IDLER. Philadelphia. Bronze token "dealer in coins" with American eagle on obv. Proof. 35 mm.	\$75
1309	Same in brass. Unc.	\$75
1310	Same in white metal. Proof.	\$50
1311a	SNELLING. Bronze medal with his bust to l. On his death. Proof. 30 mm.	\$1.20
1311b	Bust to r. Also on his death. Bronze. Proof. 40 mm.	\$2.00
1311c	Another bust to r. Also on his death. Bronze. Proof. 43 mm.	\$2.50
1312	McCASKEY. 1908, 50 years teacher. Brass medal. Lancaster, Pa. Unc. 35 mm.	\$1.60
1313	GREGORY, Chas. Bronze medal with N. Y. Stock Exchange on obv. 1792-1903. Proof. 39 mm.	\$1.30
1314	ROBERT J. DODGE. His Bust. Bronze medal of a series of small medals commemorating famous numismatists. Rev. inscription. Proof 1.	
1315	CHARLES L. BUSHNELL. His bust. As before No. 1. Proof.	\$1.00
1316	FRANK JAUDON. His bust. As before No. 5. Proof	\$1.00
1317	HORATIO N. RUST. His bust. As before No. 8. Proof.	\$1.00
1318	WILLIAM H. CHESLEY. His bust. As before No. 6 and No. 7. Proof. 2 different types at	\$1.00 each
1319	JEREMIAH COLBURN. His bust. As before No. 3. Proof.	\$1.00
1320	HENRY BOGERT. His bust. As before No. 2. Proof.	\$1.00
1321	WINSLOW LEWIS. As before No. 4. Proof.	\$1.00
1322	BRITISH ARCH. ASSOC. First meeting 1844 in Canterbury. Arms and date on obv. Rev. Regular. Bronze 35 mm. Unc.	\$1.20
1323	BRITISH ARCHEOLOGICAL ASSOC. 2nd meeting in Winchester 1845. Bronze. 35 mm. Unc.	\$1.20
1324	BRIT. ARCH. ASSOC. On the third meeting. Attractive. Unc. On the meeting in 1850. Unc.	\$1.20
1325	D. A. WOODS. 1904. Canadian numismatist. Bronze. Proof. 27 mm.	\$50
1326	THE NEW YORK NUM. CLUB Medal on the American Numismatic Assoc. 1908. Bronze. 39 mm. Unc.	\$2.00
1327	J. HENRY. 1879. Numismatist. Bronze. Seated figure. 30 mm. Proof. Rare.	\$1.50

1328	Another without seated figure. Bronze. Proof. -----	\$1.00
1329	FRANK C. HIGGINS. First president of The New York Numis. Club. Bronze. 39 mm. Unc. -----	\$2.00
1330	CHICAGO NUMISMATIC SOCIETY. 50th meeting 1908. Bronze 35 mm. Proof. -----	\$1.20
1331	CURTIS. Dealer. 1859. Bronze 30 mm. Proof. -----	\$1.10
1332	NEW YORK SATIRICAL medal on "rum-soaked city of N. Y." Inscr. on both sides. Bronze. Proof. 30 mm. -----	\$0.70
1333	In white metal proof. -----	\$0.70
1334	In nickel. Proof. -----	\$0.70
1335	A different nickel proof with other satirical inscr. -----	\$0.70
1336	Same. Gilt. Lovely proof. -----	\$0.70
1337	THOMAS WILDEY 1793-1861. A Philadelphia collector. Bust l. White metal. 39 mm. Proof. -----	\$1.60
1338	DAVID M. LYLE. Chief engineer Philadelphia Fire Department. A collector 1818-1867. White metal. 39 mm. Proof. -----	\$1.10
1339	AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. In- corporated 1865. Members medal. White metal. 43 mm. Proof. -----	\$1.40
1340	In bronze. V.F. -----	\$1.75
1341	Satirical medal BOYD AND SMITH ARE CRONIES TWIN THEY NEVER LOSE BUT ALWAYS WIN. On obv. a copy of Continental Currency 1776. MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS. Nickel. Proof. 40 mm. -----	\$5.00
1342	NUMISMATIC SOCIETY MONTREAL. Incorporated 1870. White metal 44 mm. Unc. -----	\$2.00
1343	HAMER, Halifax. Engineer tool manufacturer. A collector. 1888. White metal. 38 mm. Unc. -----	\$1.40
1344	GENERAL GRANT. Regular bronze medal with his bust l. Rev. Inscr. 60 mm. E.F. -----	\$3.00
1345	NAHUYS. Famous numismatist on Napoleonic coins in connection with the Netherlands. Rare. Bronze medal by Dubois, Brussels. Bust r. 1890. 60 mm. E.F. -----	\$6.00
1346	DANIEL PARISH, JR. Sixth year president of The American Numis. and Arch. Society. 1890. Bust l. Bronze. 46 mm. Unc. -----	\$1.75
1347	CHARLES WEISS. Inauguration of his statue at the library at Besan- con, France. A famous numismatist. Bust in high relief facing. Rev. Inscr. Bronze. Rare and beautiful. 55 mm. Superb. -----	\$5.00
1348	SMITH. Canadian coin dealer. Brass token 25 mm. Unc. -----	\$0.50
1349	THOMSON 1902. Canadian coin dealer. 35 mm. Bronze. Proof. -----	\$0.50
1350	BANFIELD. Toronto Canadian die-maker. White metal token 33 mm. Proof. -----	\$0.50
1351	ELLIOTT SMITH. Small masonic white metal token dedicated to him 1914. 29 mm. Proof. -----	\$0.50
1352	MACKENZIE. Canadian collector. Bronze token. 30 mm. Proof. -----	\$0.50
1353	ARNOLD. Coin dealer in Providence. White metal 30 mm. Proof. -----	\$0.50
1354	LOVETT. Die sinker. Brass token. 30 mm. Proof. -----	\$0.50
1355	SHAW. Canadian collector. White metal and Brass. 29 mm. Proof. -----	\$0.50 each
1356	DAGAN. Collector and tailor. As before. -----	\$0.50

1357	McCOLL. Collector of Canadian communion tokens. White metal. 25 mm. Proof. -----	\$ .30
1358	ELLIOTT SMITH. 1916 token in white metal with bust of Grant to l. Proof. 29 mm. -----	\$ .50
1359	BELGIAN NUMISMATIC CONGRESS 1891. Small brass medal 24 mm. Unc. -----	\$ .50
1360	BURFEIND. Dealer. Small brass token. 23 mm. Proof. -----	\$ .50
1361	JOHN LEE president of the Numismatic Society of London 1838. Bust r. 45 mm. V.F. -----	\$ 2.00
1362	DANIEL GARRISON BRINTON President of Philadelphia Numismatic Society 1898. Large lovely bronze medal 67 mm. Unc. -----	\$ 4.00
1363	GRANT (was an important coin collector). Another large bronze medal on the Grant Memorial in New York issued by the American Numismatic and Archeological Society 1897 and struck by Tiffany. Bust r. Rev. Memorial. Superb 64 mm. -----	\$ 4.00
1364	BELGIAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY Official medal. Belgian arms on obv. Rev. Space for engraving. Bronze 56 mm. Unc. -----	\$ 3.00
1365	DR. FRENCH. 1913. First president of the Rochester Numismatic Association. Bust l. Bronze. 51 mm. Superb. -----	\$ 4.00
1366	CHICAGO NUMISMATIC SOCIETY. Medal struck by Mr. Ripstra to members who honored the society by joining its ranks in 1906 (3rd year). Bronze. 50 mm. Superb. -----	\$ 3.00
1367	CHICAGO NUMISMATIC SOCIETY. Small bronze token on the 100th meeting. 30 mm. Unc. -----	\$ .50
1368	PAQUET. Canada. Coin dealer. Columbus token. Brass 35 mm. Unc. -----	\$ 1.00
1369	C. HEATON. President of New York Club 1912. Regular rev. Bronze 44 mm. E.F. -----	\$ 2.00
1370	F. C. C. BOYD. President of New York Club 1916-17. Regular rev. Bronze. 39 mm. E.F. -----	\$ 2.00
1371	ALBERT R. FREY. President of N. Y. Club with new reverse. Bronze. 39 mm. E.F. -----	\$ 2.00
1372	NUMISM. SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. 1879. Eli K. Price, president. His bust to l. Rev. arms. Bronze 44 mm. V.F. -----	\$ 3.00
1373	SAMUEL APPLETON. Massachusetts Horticultural Society. 1845. Bust l. Bronze. 41 mm. Unc. -----	\$ 2.00
1374A	JOSEPH J. MICKLEY. Philadelphia Numismatic Society president 1867. Bust l. Bronze 51 mm. Unc. -----	\$ 3.00
1374B	Same in thick white metal. Lovely Proof. -----	\$ 2.25
1375	Bronze medal on his death. Bust r. Rev. STAT SINE MORTE DECUS in wreath. 51 mm. Unc. -----	\$ 2.00
1376	ZERBE'S interesting large white metal token of <b>Rare U. S. Coins</b> . 50 mm. Proof. -----	\$ 2.00
1377	WEBSTER. Dealer in coins in London. The English Numism. medal listing all rulers. White metal. 45 mm. Proof. -----	\$ 2.00
1378	MONTENUOVA. Important Italian Numismatist. Facing bust. Rev. Inscr. Bronze. 40 mm. Proof. -----	\$ 2.50
1379	ELMER S. SEARS with picture of "The First American Coin Collector" on obv. Private token 1911. Bronze 39 mm. Proof. -----	\$ 1.60
1380	CINGRAS Numismatist in Quebec. Bronze 39 mm. Proof. -----	\$ .90

1381A	BOSTON NUMISM. SOCIETY. Small brass medal 1873. 30 mm. Proof. -----	\$1.00
1381B	Same in bronze. Proof. -----	\$1.00
1382	CHATEAU DE RAMEZAY Numism. Museum. Montreal 1896. White metal. 34 mm. Fine. -----	\$.50
1383	ELDER'S token for the Mougey Collection. White metal. 30 mm. Proof.---	\$.50
1384	The Numismatist 1902. Brass token struck by G. F. Heath. 35 mm. Proof. -----	\$1.00
1385	COGAN. Coin dealer in Phila. 1859. Bronze. Wash. token 31 mm. Unc. -----	\$1.00

## MEDALS OF HISTORICAL OR ARTISTIC IMPORTANCE

(The country the medal pertains to is listed before each item)

### Netherlands, Spain, England, Rome

1386	1588 Satirical medal on the destruction of the giant Spanish "Invincible" Armada. Obv. View of the destruction of the fleet-ship's sinking; men jumping overboard. VENI VIDE VIVE 1588 on top. Around: TV DEVS MAGNVS etc. Rev. Pope, bishops and princes seated on a floor of nails. Van Loon I 390.1 Medallie Ill. I p. 144 No. 111. silver 50 mm. 50 gr. British Naval Medals No. 4. Schulman sale 1936 No. 292. 35 glds. Extremely interesting and lovely. Extr. Fine -----	\$25.00
------	---	---------

### Netherlands, Spain, Flanders, England

1387	Taking of the city of OSTEND (Flanders) by Prince Maurice of Orange, and capitulation of Cadzand, Ysendyke, Aardenburg and Sluys. Obverse: Map of Sluys and its surroundings. Rev: Map of the city of Ostend. Inscr. in Greek characters. Van Loon II 15.1 British Naval Medals 500. 54 mm. 52½ gr. Superb. Very Rare. In the Marianne sale Nov. 1933 this item No. 166 brought 40 glds. + 10%. -----	\$16.00
1388	1650. Netherlands. Medal Siege of City of Amsterdam and death of Prince Wm. II of Orange. Horse jumping over the city. View of the river Amstel. Rev: Phaeton falling from clouds on the funeral procession in the Hague. Beautiful large silver medal. Van Loon II 353. 69 mm. 86 gr. -----	\$25.00
1389	Netherlands. 1655. Large medal on INAUGURATION OF CITY HALL OF AMSTERDAM (which is now the Royal Palace). View of the City Hall and the New Church—a large crown in front. On a pedestal to the l. the names of the mayors. Inscr. around. FUIT HAEC SAPIENTIA QUONDAM. Rev: The Vessel "Argo." In the distance view of the city from the river Y. PELAGUS QUANTOS APERIMUS IN USUS! A beautiful silver medal of highly artistic workmanship by Pool. Van Loon II 399.2. 71 mm. 86 gr. Superb. A gem. -----	\$15.00

## England, Norway, Netherlands

- 1390 1665. MEDAL on the naval engagement in the port of Bergen, Norway, between the English and Dutch fleets. Obv. attack of the English fleet under Admiral Sandwich. In the distance the city of Bergen. Rev. Inscr. in Dutch in laurel wreath of 16 lines describing the battle. ANNO 1665—den 10 AUGUSTI—GENAAKTE D'ENGELSCH E GRAAF VAN ZANDWICH MET 15 OORLOGHS SCHEPEN—etc., etc. Van Loon II 531—2. Medallie Illustr. I 508. 150. Silver 54 mm. 50 gr. V.F. **Very Rare.** In the Ruysch sale this medal as lot No. 817 brought 45 guilders plus 10%. -----\$19.00

## Spain, France, England, Germany, Netherlands

- 1391 1668. Medal on the Peace of Aachen (Aix-la-chapelle) between France and Spain. **Liberty of the seas for all nations.** Silver medal struck by the Dutch government and designed by Adolfszoon "Neerlandia" in front of a pile of war trophies. In the distance the sea full of ships. Rev: Inscr. in 12 lines in a laurel wreath interrupted by the 7 shields of the Dutch United Provinces and the bundles of arrows alternating. ASSERTIS LEGIBUS—EMENDATIS SACRIS—ADIUTIS DEFENSIS—etc., etc. Van Loon III 24. 61 mm. "medaille coulee contemporaine" (cast contemporary medal of extreme rarity). In Ruysch sale No. 837. V.F. -----\$15.00

## England, Netherlands

- 1392 1781. Medal. **Naval battle at the Doggersbank** between the Dutch and English by Holtshey. Obv. Dutch lion and Dutch woman personifying "Neerlandia." Rev. 7 "cartouches" with the names of admirals ZOUTMAN-DEDEL-VAN BRAAM, etc., etc. Van Loon 562. Medallie illustrations 569. Brit. Naval Medals 626. 45 mm. 30 gr. silver. Superb. (Original ticket 20 glds.) -----\$8.00

## United States, Netherlands, England

- 1393 1782. **The Netherlands declare the United States Independent.** Small silver medal by Lajerman. NEDERLAND VERKLAARD AMERICA VRY. View of PHILADELPHIA with Neerlandia as a female figure stdg. Rev. DE ALGEMEENE WENSCH (the general wish). Vessel, merchandise, and trident with Dutch and American flags—Van Loon suppl. 574. Medallie Ill. 601. Not in Pax in Nummis. Fonn. 338. 34 mm. 15 gr. Extremely rare (as listed in the Ruysch sale No. 1205). Superb. -----\$16.00

## France, Netherlands, Masonic

- 1394 1807. Medal on the 50th Anniversary of the Masonic Lodge. "La Vertu" and the explosion of a powder magazine at Leyden. Gilt oval medal by Wilno with ring. Obv. "Death" stdg. behind an altar before which a kneeling woman. In the distance houses ruined by the explosion. Rev. Inscr. around VIVAT LUDOVIIUS NAPOLEON BENEFICUS HOLLANDIAE REX! Arms of Leyden (keys) on top. Inscr. in 9 lines below. Nahuys. I pl. V 32. Bramsen (Napoleon medals) 669. 36-38 mm. 27 gr. Very rare. Superb. Zwierzina pl. 21.14. In Ruysch sale at Schulman, Amsterdam No. 1271, sold for 35 glds. + 10%. -----\$9.75

## Netherlands Railway

- 1395 1839. Medal. First railway in the Netherlands. Obv. Engine. Rev. Arms of Amsterdam on top and a wreath of arms of the cities of the first railroad line. Date in center. Bronze. 45 mm. E.F. -----\$3.75

## Nuremberg

- 1396 Large baptismal medal 1762. Obv. Biblical design. Rev. Engraved FRANC XAV. MICHAEL WILOBALD POSENEKER in German born July 6, 1762, etc. Beautiful brass medal with ring 3 inch diameter. Very rare. -----\$8.80  
List of other historical items of the Netherlands furnished on request.

## ANCIENT

### THREE RARE BRONZES

- 1397 DOMITIAN. 72-96. Large bronze. Head right. Rev. Domitian galloping. S.C. below. Very rare. Rev. Nice patina. Perfect specimen except for some nicks. Very rare. -----\$29.50
- 1398 Hadrian. 117-138. Large bronze. Bust left. Rev. Justitia seated between S.C. COS III below. Cohen 885. Beautiful patina. Rare. Very pretty. E.F. -----\$16.00
- 1399 Manlia Scantilla. Wife of Didius Julianus. Reigned only 63 days. Only 3 different coins struck with portrait of his wife. Middle bronze. Head right. Rev. Juno standing. Cohen 3. V.F. Very rare. -----\$26.50

### A PAGE OF REASONABLE ROMAN COINS —

#### A E S GRAVE

- 1400 Urban libral serie. The first round coin of Rome. About 385 B.C. As. Figure 1 above Prow. Double head of Janus. Fine. -----\$10.00
- 1401 Another but less nice. A rather crude As. -----\$5.00
- 1402 CAMPANIA Sextans. Obv. scallop shell. Rev. caduceus. 1½ ounces. Fine. Interesting -----\$5.00

## IMPERIAL SERIES — BRONZES

L.B. = Large Bronze

M.B. = Middle Bronze

1403	<b>AGRIPPA</b> died 12 B.C. M.B. head l. Rev. Neptune stdg. Cohen 3. About fine. -----	\$3.00
1404	<b>LIVIA</b> died 29 A.D. M.B. head r. Rev. Venus Victrix. Very fine patina. -----	\$5.75
1405	M.B. head r. <b>IVSTITIA</b> below. Rev. S.C. within inscr. Cohen 4. V.F. -----	\$3.50
1406	<b>CALIGULA</b> small bronze. Rev. R.C.C. Cohen 6. Fine -----	\$4.00
1407	<b>GALBA</b> 68-69 A.D. M.B. Rev. Liberty Stdg. between S.C. Cff. C121. Fine -----	\$2.00
1408	<b>VESPASIAN</b> 69-79 M.B. Rev. Naval Victory. Victory winged Stdg. between S.C. Fine -----	\$2.50
1409	-----M.B. with Caduceus between 2 horns of abundance. Cohen 377 Var. Fine -----	\$2.75
1410	<b>NERO</b> 54-68 Large bronze Ctspd. with NCAPR. Rev. Inscr. V.G. -----	\$2.50
1411	-----M.B. Rev. Janus temple closed with door at right between S.C. Cff. C171. Fine -----	\$3.00
1412	<b>OTHO</b> 69 A.D. M.B. Head r. Rev. S.C. in Inscr. Rare but only poor -----	\$1.00
1413	<b>NERO</b> M.B. Rev. Victory between S-C. Cff. Cohen 349. Rare but only V.G. -----	\$2.00
1414	<b>DOMITIAN</b> 81-96 M.B. Rev. Hope marching between S.C. Cohen 454. A V.F. specimen. Rare. Desirable -----	\$8.00
1415	-----M.B. Fortuna with horn looking l. between S.C. V.F. -----	\$3.90
1416	-----M.B. Rev. Fortuna Stdg. Poor -----	\$1.00
1417	-----M.B. Rev. Moneta. Cohen 327. Fine -----	\$3.50
1418	-----M.B. Rev. Grand altar. Cohen 417. Fine -----	\$2.50
1419	<b>TRAJAN</b> 98-117 M.B. Rome Stdg. to l. with his feet on a Dacian. Cohen 387. Fine -----	\$5.00
1420	-----M.B. with <b>GENIUS EXERCITUS</b> on Rev. between S.C. Stdg. to l. Fine -----	\$7.50
1421	<b>HADRIAN</b> 117-138 M.B. Abundance seated on chair to l. between S-C. Fine. -----	\$2.50
1422	-----M.B. Nile reclining. <b>AEGYPT</b> . Fine -----	\$2.50
1423	-----M.B. "Salus publica" ("Health") Stdg. near altar to r. About fine -----	\$2.90
1424	-----M.B. Rev. <b>HILARITAS</b> . V.G. -----	\$1.50
1425	-----M.B. Radiated bust r. Rev. Hope seated on chair to l. Cos. III. In exergue S.C. V.F. -----	\$5.00
1426	-----M.B. Radiated bust Salus (Health) Stdg. to l. foot on globe. Cohen 1358. About fine -----	\$2.50
1427	<b>ANTONINUS PIUS</b> 138-161. Large bronze struck in Alexandria. About fine -----	\$1.75
1428	-----Large Padua bronze. Rev. <b>CONSECRATIO</b> . Escaffold of 4 floors—Quadrigma on top. C. 165. V.F. -----	\$5.75
1429	-----Original large bronze as above. Patina fine -----	\$7.00
1430	-----Large bronze with wolf on Rev. to r. Romulus and Remus being nourished. Cohen 917. Fine. Rare -----	\$7.50



1431	-----Large bronze with Clemence to l. Stdg. between S.C. About fine -----	\$4.00
1432	-----M.B. with 8 column temple on Rev. between S.C. (Similar Rev. as C 809). Fine -----	\$2.00
1433	<b>MARCUS AURELIUS</b> 161-180 Large bronze with Mars Stdg. between S.C. V.G. -----	\$1.50
1434	<b>COMMODUS</b> 180-192 Large bronze with 3 graces on Rev. V.G. -----	\$2.50
1435	<b>CARACALLA</b> 211-17 Large bronze with 2 soldiers on Rev. CONCORDIA, etc. V.G. -----	\$2.50
1436	-----M.B. with Pallas on Rev. Fine -----	\$2.50
1437	<b>ALEXANDER SEVERUS</b> 222-235. Large bronze with MARS ULTOR on Rev. Cohen 168. Fine -----	\$4.75
1438	<b>PHILIP I</b> 244-49 M.B. with "LIBERALITAS" on Rev. Cohen 87. V.F. -----	\$2.50
1439	<b>OTACILIA</b> wife of Philip. L.B. with PUDICITIA on Rev. Cohen 55. Fine -----	\$7.00
1440	-----M.B. with "PIETAS" on Rev. Stdg. to l. between S-C. Fine -----	\$4.00
1441	<b>GORDIANUS PIUS</b> 238.44. Large bronze with "PAX" seated on chair SC below. V.G. -----	\$3.00
1442	-----Large bronze with "LIBERTAS" on Rev. Fine -----	\$5.00
1443	<b>TETRICUS</b> Small bronze. Rev. HILARITAS C. 55. Fine -----	\$1.00
1444	<b>POSTUMUS</b> Large bronze with radiated head. Rev. Victory half naked Stdg. to l. V.F. Rare -----	\$7.00
1445	-----Antoninianus or small bronze with Victory on Rev. Fine -----	\$1.00
1446	<b>MAXIMIANUS</b> 286-305 M.B. with "GENIUS" on Rev. Cohen 153. Fine -----	\$1.50
	(and others fine at \$1.50)	
1447	<b>CONSTANTIN CHLORUS</b> Small bronze. Cohen 330. Fine -----	\$1.00
1448	<b>CONSTANTIN THE GREAT.</b> Rare small bronze with very small head l. Rev. Providentia. E.F. -----	\$2.00
1449	Interesting small bronzes in perfect condition at 50c and M. Bronzes at -----	\$1.50
1450	<b>CRISPUS</b> 327 Three small bronzes at -----	\$5.00
1451	<b>LICINIUS</b> 307-323 Three small bronzes at -----	\$9.00
1452	<b>VALENTINIANUS</b> 364-375 Small bronze. Rev. GLORIA. E.F. -----	\$1.50

## BARGAIN PAGES

Crowns, Modern Issues, etc.—Mostly Alphabetically Listed Without Detailed Descriptions

### UNCORRECTED

1453A	<b>BRITISH INDIA</b> Heavy copper dumps with native inscriptions both sides. Undescribed. Mostly fine -----	Each 20c
1453	<b>ALBANIA</b> 1 Leku 1936 nickel Unc. -----	\$5.00
1454	----- $\frac{1}{4}$ Leku 1926 Unc. -----	\$35
1455	<b>AFGHANISTAN</b> Silver rupee 1891 struck at Kabul, fine -----	\$35
1456	<b>AUSTRIA</b> 1000 Kronen 1924 Nickel, Unc. -----	\$30
1457	----- $\frac{1}{2}$ shilling 1925 silver. E.F. -----	\$35
1458	-----100 Kronen 1923 Bronze, scarce. V.F. -----	\$80
1459	-----1 Schilling 1925 Parliament, Fine -----	\$25
1460	-----Holy Roman Empire Ferd. I, 1521-64. Groschen 1550 str. at Vienna. Fine for coin -----	\$60

1461	<b>BAVARIA</b> Maxim. II Crown 1855 Mariensaule. F. -----	\$1.60
1462	<b>BELGIUM</b> 5 frs. 1938 nickel Unc. -----	\$.50
1463	-----10c 1938 nickel Unc. -----	\$.25
1464	<b>BELGIAN CONGO</b> 20c 1906 nickel Unc. -----	\$.25
1465	-----50c 1923 nickel. V.F. -----	\$.35
1466	-----5 frs. 1930 nickel, F. -----	\$.60
1467	<b>BERN</b> Crown or French ecu 1776 Ctspd. with arms of Bern and 40 Batz. Fine -----	\$2.75
1468	<b>BRAZIL</b> 80 Reis 1828 large copper, V.F. -----	\$.25
1469	-----400 Reis 1901 nickel, V.F. -----	\$.45
1470	-----200 Reis 1901 nickel, F. -----	\$.25
1471	-----500 Reis 1922 brass, F. -----	\$.75
1472	-----1000 Reis 1927 Brass, E.F. -----	\$.60
1473	-----100 Reis 1932 nickel, Unc. -----	\$.25
1474	-----300 Reis 1938 Vargas nickel, V.F. -----	\$.25
1475	-----100 Reis 1938 Vargas nickel, Unc. -----	\$.25
1476	-----100 Reis 1938 Tammandare, V.F. -----	\$.30
1477	-----200 Reis 1938 Vargas nickel, V.F. -----	\$.25
1478	<b>BOLIVIA</b> 10c 1935, E.F. -----	\$.20
1479	<b>BRITISH</b> 1c 1889, E.F. -----	\$.20
1480	<b>HONDURAS</b> 10c 1918, F. -----	\$.20
1481	-----1c 1936, E.F. -----	\$.35
1482	<b>BENGAL</b> East India Co. 1 Rupee 1780 Arabic Inscr. both sides. Sil- ver, Unc. -----	\$.50
1483	<b>BARODA</b> (India) Copper, 1892 Unc. -----	\$.85
1484	<b>BRITISH INDIA</b> 1 Rupee 1919 Superb (35c) -----	\$.75
1485	-----4 annas 1919, V.F. -----	\$.25
1486	-----2 annas Square 1920, Unc. -----	\$.25
1497	<b>Jaipur</b> Shah Alam. Thick copper dump (1800). F. -----	\$.30
1488	<b>Gwalior</b> ¼ anna 1901 copper, fine -----	\$.35
1489	<b>Indore</b> ½ anna 1886 of Siraji Rao 1886-1903 Copper, Fine -----	\$.35
1490	<b>Madras</b> ¼ crown or ¼ pajoda (1802), Fine -----	\$.45
1491	<b>BRITISH</b> 1 penny 1919 nickel, V.F. -----	\$.30
1492	<b>WEST AFRICA</b> 6 d. 1920 brass, Unc. -----	\$.35
1493	<b>BRITISH WEST INDIES</b> Crown or bank dollar of 5 shillings 1804. Bust of Geo. III. Fine -----	\$2.25
1494	<b>BULGARIA</b> 20 Stotinki. 1888 nickel. Unc. -----	\$.30
1495	<b>BURMA</b> Thebow. Silver rupee 1888 struck at Mandalay. Obv. Pea- cock. V.F. Lovely -----	\$1.60
<b>CANADA.</b> See Courteau Coll. for all other Canadian coins.		
1496	-----Crown or dollar 1939 of Geo. IV. Commem. the royal visit. Unc. -----	\$2.00
1497	-----Medallet 1758 on the taking of Louisburg. -----Quartersize original copper medal with bust of Boxawen and view of Louisburg. Rare. Fine -----	\$2.75
1499	-----5c 1924 nickel, Unc. -----	\$.35
1500	-----5c 1940 beaver nickel, Unc. -----	\$.20
1501	-----5c 1942 beaver nickel in brass, Unc. -----	\$.25
1502	-----60th Aniversary Confederation. Leroux token 1927. Busts. Bronze. E.F. -----	\$.75

1503	<b>CHILE</b> 50c 1867 half dollar, F. -----	\$ .50
1504	-----50c 1905 half dollar, E.F. -----	\$ .50
1505	-----1 Peso 1942 Copper, E.F. -----	\$ .50
1506	<b>CHINA</b> Crown or dollar 1934 Sun Yat Sen. Rev. Junk, Unc. -----	\$ 1.10
1507	-----Crown or dollar 1912. Sun Yat Sen. Unc. -----	\$ 1.35
1508	-----20 fen 1936 aluminum, Unc. -----	\$ .30
1509	-----10 fen 1936 aluminum, Unc. -----	\$ .25
1510	-----5 fen 1936 aluminum, Unc. -----	\$ .25
1511	-----5 fen 1940 aluminum, Unc. -----	\$ .25
1512	<b>Szechuan Prov.</b> Dollar size 100 cash 1913 brass, fine -----	\$ .75
1513A	<b>Kwantung Prov.</b> Sun Yat Sen. 2 Hao or 20c 1912 Bust l. Unc. -----	\$ .80
1513B	-----20c with large 20 on Obv. Rev. Inscr. E.F. -----	\$ .30
1513C	-----¼ dollar of Empire period. Dragon. E.F. -----	\$ .35
1514	<b>COLUMBIA</b> 5 pesos p/m 1909 nickel, fine -----	\$ .30
1515	<b>DANZIG</b> 10 pfg. 1932 brass, Fine -----	\$ .35
1516	<b>DENMARK</b> 2 Kr. 1923 silver wedding, fine -----	\$ .95
1517	-----2 Kr. 1937, 25 years of reign silver, E.F. -----	\$ .95
1518	-----1 Kr. 1930 brass, Fine -----	\$ .30
1519	<b>EAST AFRICA AND UGANDA</b> 25c 1916, V.F. -----	\$ .25
1520	<b>EAST AFRICA</b> 1 Shilling 1922, E.F. -----	\$ .35
1521	<b>ECUADOR</b> 10c 1942 brass, Unc. -----	\$ .20
1522	<b>EGYPT</b> Small crown of 20 Piastres 1916 of Fuad. Unc. -----	\$ 2.00
1523	-----5 Piastres 1916 silver, fine -----	\$ .30
1524	-----10 Piastres 1909 A.D. Fine -----	\$ 1.00
1525	-----Faruk 5 Piastres 1937, fine -----	\$ .30
1526	<b>ESTHONIA</b> 1 Kroon 1933 silver, Unc. -----	\$ .75
1527	-----1 Kroon 1934 brass, Unc. -----	\$ .75
1528	<b>ERITREA</b> 1 Lira 1891, crowned bust of Umberto r. Silver, Unc. -----	\$ .75
1529	-----50c 1890 as before, Unc. -----	\$ .75
1530	<b>ETHIOPIA</b> Maria Teresa taler 1780 of the old type Bust, Unc. -----	\$ 1.20
1531	-----Haile Selassie 25 matona or cents 1933 nickel, V.F. -----	\$ .50
1532	<b>ENGLAND</b> Crown 1819 of Geo. III designed by Putrucci. F. -----	\$ 2.80
1533	-----Crown 1893 of Victoria 1893, Veiled bust, F. -----	\$ 2.10
1534	-----½ crown 1845, fine -----	\$ .70
1535	-----½ crown 1920, Geo. V, E.F. -----	\$ 1.00
1536	-----Gothic florin of Victoria, F. -----	\$ 1.00
1537	-----Florin 1907, E.F. -----	\$ .60
1538	-----Florin 1916, F. -----	\$ .60
1539	-----6 pence 1859, F. -----	\$ .20
1540	-----6 pence 1874, Unc. -----	\$ .40
1541	-----6 pence 1901, 1920, 1936. F.-V.F. -----	\$ .20
1542	-----6 pence 1928, E.F. -----	\$ .20
1543	-----6 pence 1940, Unc. -----	\$ .30
1544	-----3 pence 1937 brass, Unc. -----	\$ .35
1545	-----1 penny 1940 bronze, Unc. -----	\$ .35
1546	-----½ penny 1942 bronze, Unc. -----	\$ .35
1547	-----Lead pattern of the Oliver Cromwell crown 1658, unusual, fine -----	\$ 3.50
1548	-----Silver shillings—1824 fine, 1873 fine, 1890 fine, 1896 V.F., 1899 V.F., 1917 fine, 1927 Unc., 1937 Unc., 1940 Unc. All fine-V.F. -----	\$ .35
	All Unc. -----	\$ .50

1549	-----Geo. III Cartwheel penny 1797. F. -----	\$ .30
1550	-----Wm. IV Penny 1831, F. -----	\$ .25
1551	-----Maundy money, different denominations, fine, each -----	\$ .25
1552	-----Large copper penny 1811. Crown copper. Company Birmingham & Neath. E.F. -----	\$ .75
1553	-----Shakespeare ½ penny, fine -----	\$ .25
1554	-----Lot of 10 half pennies 18th and 19th cent. Average F. -----	\$ .75
1555	<b>FINLAND</b> 50 Penna 1891 silver, V.F. -----	\$ .75
1556	-----50 Penna 1921 nickel, Unc. -----	\$ .35
1557	-----1 Mark 1921, 27, V.F. Each -----	\$ .35
1558	<b>FRANKFORT</b> 2 gulden 1846. Almost crown size. V.F. -----	\$ .90
1559	<b>FLANDERS</b> Francis II of Austria Crown 1796, fine -----	\$ 1.50
1560	<b>FRENCH CAMEROUN</b> 50c 1924, 1926 brass, fine, each -----	\$ .40
1561	<b>FRENCH COCHIN CHINA</b> Copper 1 Sapeque 1879 center hole, Unc. -----	\$ .35
1562	-----20c 1879 silver, V.F. -----	\$ .60
1563	<b>FRENCH GUIANA</b> 10c 1846 base silver, V.F. -----	\$ .30
1564	-----5c 1925, V.F. -----	\$ .25
1565	<b>FRENCH INDO CHINA</b> 1c 1888 Bronze, V.F. -----	\$ .35
1566	-----20c 1920 silver, V.F. -----	\$ .45
1567	-----20c 1923 silver, V.F. -----	\$ .30
1568	<b>FRANCE</b> 25c 1905, fine -----	\$ .15
1569	-----25c 1918, Unc. -----	\$ .20
1570	-----25c 1937, Unc. -----	\$ .25
1571	-----5c 1797 W. bellmetal, V.F. -----	\$ .20
1572	-----1 Decime 1797. V.G. -----	\$ .25
1573	-----5c 1906, Unc. -----	\$ .15
1574	-----10c 1904, Unc. -----	\$ .20
1575	-----2 frs. 1901 silver, fine -----	\$ .30
1576	-----Crown of 5 frs. 1822, 4 fine -----	\$ 1.60
1577	-----5 frs. 1933 small nickel, Unc. -----	\$ .35
1578	-----5 frs. 1935 large nickel, Unc. -----	\$ .40
1579	-----Crown of 5 frs. 1876. A proof -----	\$ 2.40
1580	-----Crown of 20 frs. 1934, E.F. -----	\$ 1.00
1581	-----Decime 1789 on 100 year Universal Exposition. Bronze. V.F. -----	\$ .60
1582	-----2 frs. 1917 silver, fine -----	\$ .35
1583	-----10 frs. 1930 silver, V.F. -----	\$ .55
1584	<b>GERMANY</b> 2 Mark 1926 silver, V.F. -----	\$ .75
1585	-----1 Mark 1934 nickel, Unc. -----	\$ .60
1586	-----1 Mark 1937 nickel, Unc. -----	\$ .60
1587	-----50 pfg. 1927, Unc. -----	\$ .30
1588	-----10 pfg. 1929 brass, VF. -----	\$ .20
1589	-----10 pfg. 1939 Brass, V.F. -----	\$ .25
1590	-----10 pfg. 1937, E.F. -----	\$ .25
1591	-----5 pfg. 1928 brass, E.F. -----	\$ .20
1592	-----2 pfg. 1937 brass, Unc. -----	\$ .20
1593	-----1 pfg. 1938, 1939, Unc. Each -----	\$ .15
1594	-----3 Mark of Wm. II 1913 (half crown size) on the rebirth of Prussia 1813-1913, Unc. -----	\$ 1.10
1595	<b>GERMAN EAST AFRICA</b> 1 Heller 1906 bronze, Unc. -----	\$ .35
1596	-----½ Heller 1905 Bronze, Unc. -----	\$ .25

1597	<b>GREECE</b> 10 Drachme 1930 nickel, fine	-----	\$ .40
1598	----- 20 Drachme 1930 Neptune nickel, V.F.	-----	\$ .40
1599	----- 5 Drachme 1930 nickel, V.F.	-----	\$ .30
1600	----- ½ Drachme 1926 Nickel, F.	-----	\$ .25
1601	----- 50 Lepta 1926 nickel, V.F.	-----	\$ .20
1602	----- 10 Lepta 1912 nickel, Unc.	-----	\$ .20
1603	<b>GUATEMALA</b> Crown or peso 1882, F.	-----	\$ 1.00
1604	----- ¼ crown or ¼ quetzal 1925 silver, V.F.	-----	\$ .75
1605	<b>HAWAII</b> ¼ dollar 1883, fine	-----	\$ .35
1606	<b>HEJAS</b> (Arabia) ½ Grusch 1925 nickel, fine	-----	\$ .30
1607	<b>ITALIAN SOMALILAND</b> 1 Rupee 1912, bust of king to r. Unc.	-----	\$ 1.90
1608	----- ½ Rupee 1920, E.F.	-----	\$ 1.00
1609	<b>IONIAN ISLANDS</b> 30 Oboli 1851 small silver	-----	\$ .45
1610	<b>ITALY</b> 5 Lire 1929, Unc.	-----	\$ .35
1611	----- 2 Lire 1924, Unc	-----	\$ .35
1612	----- 1 Lire 1922, E.F.	-----	\$ .25
1613	----- 20c 1921, Unc.	-----	\$ .15
1614	----- 20c 1940, Unc.	-----	\$ .30
1615	----- 10c 1938, Unc.	-----	\$ .25
1616	<b>IRELAND</b> ½ crown 1928 horse, Unc.	-----	\$ 1.25
1617	----- 6 pence 1928, Unc.	-----	\$ .30
1618	----- 1 penny 1928, E.F.	-----	\$ .20
1619	----- ¼ penny 1937, Unc.	-----	\$ .15
1620	----- 1 shilling 1937, E.F.	-----	\$ .35
1621	<b>IRAQ</b> 50 fils 1936 silver, bust l. V.F.	-----	\$ .75
1622	----- 20 fils 1933, fine	-----	\$ .35
1623	----- 10 fils 1936, E.F.	-----	\$ .35
1624	<b>IRAN</b> (Persia) 1 Kran 1909 Silver, V.F.	-----	\$ .25
1625	<b>LATVIA</b> 20 Santimi 1922, Unc.	-----	\$ .25
1626	----- 10 Santimi 1922, Unc	-----	\$ .20
1627	----- 1 Lat 1924, E.F.	-----	\$ .50
1628	<b>LEBANON</b> 50 Piastres 1929, fine	-----	\$ 1.00
1629	----- 5 Piastres 1924, 1925, V.F. Each	-----	\$ .25
1630	----- 2 Piastres 1924, V.F.	-----	\$ .35
1631	----- 1 Piastres 1936, Unc.	-----	\$ .25
1632	<b>LIBERIA</b> 2c 1862, fine	-----	\$ .50
1633	----- 1c 1833, fine	-----	\$ .25
1634	----- 1c 1906, fine	-----	\$ .25
1635	<b>LITHUANIA</b> 1 Litas 1925 silver, E.F.	-----	\$ .35
1636	----- 20c 1925 brass, V.F.	-----	\$ .30
1637	----- 5c 1925, V.F.	-----	\$ .25
1638	<b>LUXEMBURG</b> 1 frs. 1928 Nickel, Unc.	-----	\$ .30
1639	<b>LIECHTENSTEIN</b> 1 franc 1924, Unc.	-----	\$ 1.10
1640	<b>LUNDY ISLAND</b> 1 penny 1929. Bird. Rev. Bust bronze, Unc.	-----	\$ .35
1641	<b>MALACCA</b> Doit abt. 1835. Rooster, E.F.	-----	\$ .25
1642	<b>MEXICO</b> 50 centavos 1871 silver, V.F.	-----	\$ .35
1643	----- 50 c. 1939, Unc.	-----	\$ .35
1644	----- Crown or pillardollar of 8 reals 1796, F.	-----	\$ 1.25
1645	----- Crown or pillardollar of 8 reals 1810, E.F.	-----	\$ 1.20
1646	----- Crown or 8 reales 1834, E.F.	-----	\$ 1.25

1647	----- Crown or peso 1908, E.F. -----	\$1.50
1648	----- Crown or peso 1938, Unc. -----	\$1.25
1649	----- 1 Centavo 1914 siege coin of the State of Durango, aluminum, Unc. -----	\$0.50
1650	----- 5c 1943 copper, Unc. -----	\$0.25
1651	<b>MOMBASA</b> Penny 1888 brass -----	\$0.25
1652	<b>MONACO</b> 2 frs. 1924 brass, fine -----	\$0.50
1653	<b>MOZAMBIQUE</b> 20c 1936 bronze, Unc. -----	\$0.25
1654	<b>MONTENEGRO</b> 1 Perpera 1909 silver, fine -----	\$0.90
1655	<b>MUSCAT AND OMAN</b> (Arabia) ¼ anna 1893 bronze, V.G. -----	\$0.20
1656	<b>NORWAY</b> 1 Krone 1917, V.F. -----	\$0.75
1657	----- 2 Krone 1906 commemorating independence, silver, Unc. -----	\$1.25
1658	----- 25 ore 1919 silver, V.F. -----	\$0.25
1659	----- 50 ore 1890, fine -----	\$0.30
1660	<b>NORTH BORNEO</b> 1c 1907, F. -----	\$0.25
1661	<b>NICARAGUA</b> 10c 1912 silver, V.F. Rare -----	\$0.60
1662	<b>NIGERIA</b> 1/10th penny 1909, Unc. -----	\$0.35
1663	<b>NETHERLANDS</b> 25c 1916 silver, V.F. -----	\$0.25
1664	----- 10c 1849 (rare) 1882 silver, E.F. Eac -----	\$0.20
1665	----- 2½c 1905, 1912, 1915, 29, bronze, fine, each -----	\$0.20
1666	----- 5c 1938 nickel square, Unc. -----	\$0.25
1667	----- 1 guilder 1931 silver, fine -----	\$0.60
1668	<b>PALESTINE</b> 2 mils 1927, V.F. -----	\$0.20
1669	<b>PANAMA</b> ½ Balboa or ½ crown 1904 silver, fine -----	\$0.75
1670	----- Same 1932, Unc. -----	\$0.95
1671	----- ¼ Balboa 1931, Unc. -----	\$0.40
1672	<b>PERSIA</b> Early silver drachm 590-628 of the Sassanian fireworship- pers, bust r., lovely broad piece -----	\$1.00
1673	<b>PERU</b> Crown of 8 Reales 1839 Cuzco South Peru, V.F. -----	\$2.00
1674	----- Crown of 1 Sol 1923, V.F. -----	\$1.10
1675	<b>PHILIPPINES</b> 20c 1918, fine -----	\$0.35
1676	----- Leper Colony Culion, 1 Centavo 1913, aluminum, V.F. Rare -----	\$1.20
1677	<b>POLAND</b> Sigismund III 3 Gros 1623 Bust. E.F. -----	\$0.60
1678	----- 3 Gros 1597 Riga, V.F. -----	\$0.75
1679	----- 3 Gros 1601, Fine -----	\$0.40
1680	----- Stanislas August 2 Gros 1767 silver, F. -----	\$0.40
1681	----- 1 Zloty 1835 silver Cracow, Unc. -----	\$0.75
1682	----- 10 Groszi 1923, E.F. -----	\$0.75
1683	<b>PORTUGAL</b> Crown of 400 Reis 1816, F. -----	\$1.25
1684	----- 2½ Escudos 1932 silver, V.F. -----	\$0.30
1685	----- 10 Esc. 1940, Unc. -----	\$1.30
1686	----- 1 Esc. 1929 nickel, F. -----	\$0.25
1687	<b>PRUSSIA</b> Fred. Wm. III Crown 1830, F. -----	\$1.00
1688	----- Fred. Wm. I Crown or taler 1794, E.F. -----	\$1.25
1689	----- Wm. I Small crown or Victory Taler 1871, fine -----	\$0.90
1690	----- Wm. II Crown of 5 marks 1908 bust r. E.F. -----	\$1.50
1691	----- Wm. I Taler 1861 on the marriage. Busts accolated to r. V.F. -----	\$0.75
1692	<b>RUMANIA</b> 5 Lei 1930 brass, F. -----	\$0.75
1693	----- 1 Lei 1925 nickel, V.F. -----	\$0.40
1694	<b>RUSSIA</b> Alex. II Crown or ruble 1867, E.F. -----	\$1.35

1695	-----	Nicholas II Crown or ruble 1913 commem. Romanoff rule. Busts of M. Feodorovich and Nicholas II facing. E.F. -----	\$1.30
1696		<b>SOVIET</b> 20 Kopeck 1932 nickel, Unc. -----	\$.35
1697		-----15 Kopek 1923, fine -----	\$.25
1698		-----5 Kopek 1930 brass, fine -----	\$.60
1699		-----3 Kopek 1924 bronze, V.F. -----	\$.35
1700		-----2 Kopek 1926 brass, Fine -----	\$.55
1701		-----5 Kopek 1924 copper crude, fine -----	\$.25
1702		<b>SCOTLAND</b> Charles II Shilling, silver -----	\$.45
1703		<b>SAN MARINO</b> 5c 1869, bronze, fine -----	\$.35
1704		<b>SAUDI ARABIA</b> ½ piaster 1928 nickel, fine -----	\$.25
1705		<b>SAXONY</b> ½ crown 1859, fine -----	\$.90
1706		<b>SIAM</b> Vajiravud. ¼ tical 1920 silver, fine -----	\$.30
1707		-----¼ crown or ¼ tical 1860, silver, V.F. -----	\$.60
1708		<b>SAINT HELENA</b> ½ penny 1821, V.F. -----	\$.30
1709		<b>SPAIN</b> 1 blanc of Henri Enrique II 1369-79. Facing bust. Rev. arms, broad silver -----	\$1.75
1710		-----Crown of 5 pesetas 1888. V.F. -----	\$1.25
1711		-----Bronze 8 Maravedis 1816 of Ferd. VII, fine -----	\$.75
1712		-----Silver 1 Real 1707, Segovia, fine -----	\$.30
1713		-----25 Cent. 1927, V.F. -----	\$.35
1714		-----1 Peseta 1937 brass, fine -----	\$.50
1715		-----8 Maravedis 1842 copper, F.G. -----	\$.20
1716		-----1 Peseta 1869 of Provisional Government, fine -----	\$.60
1717		<b>SOUTH AFRICA</b> ½ crown or 2½ shillings, 1936, V.F. -----	\$1.00
1718		-----¼ penny 1938, Unc. -----	\$.20
1719		-----Penny 1924, V.F. -----	\$.25
1720		-----Shilling 1932, V.F. -----	\$.45
1721		<b>SOUTHERN RHODESIA</b> 1 Penny 1937, Unc. -----	\$.30
1722		-----2 Shillings 1937, Unc. -----	\$.55
1723		-----½ crown or 2½ sh. 1937, Unc. -----	\$1.20
1724		-----3 pence 1937, Unc. -----	\$.30
1725		-----1 shilling 1937, Unc. -----	\$.45
1726		-----6 pence 1937, Unc. -----	\$.40
1727		<b>STRAITS SETTLEMENTS</b> 10c 1927, Unc. -----	\$.25
1728		<b>SWEDEN</b> 2 Krone 1872-97 Commem. V.F. Silver -----	\$.90
1729		-----2 Krone 1938 on the landing of the Swedes in Delaware, silver, Unc. -----	\$1.50
1730		-----1 Krone 1936, E.F. -----	\$.35
1731		<b>SURINAM</b> Dutch Guiana, 1 cent 1942, regular Dutch type, struck in the U.S.A., Unc. Copper -----	\$.70
1732		<b>SYRIA</b> 5 Piastres 1935 brass, E.F. -----	\$.36
1733		<b>SWITZERLAND</b> 2 franc 1850, silver, fine -----	\$.50
1734		<b>TOGO</b> 50c or ½ fr. 1924, brass, V.F. -----	\$.50
1735		<b>TIFLIS</b> (Georgia) Early silver coin. Arabic Inscr. V.F. -----	\$.60
1736		<b>TRANSVAAL</b> Paul Kruger, 6 pence 1896, 1897, fine, each -----	\$.25
1737		-----Penny 1898, Unc. -----	\$.40
1738		-----3 pence 1896, fine -----	\$.30
1739		<b>TURKEY</b> 1 Grusch 1833 Crown size copper coin, fine -----	\$.35
1740		-----1 Kurus 1938, nickel, Unc. -----	\$.25

1741	-----10 Kurus 1936, Unc. -----	\$ .50
1742	<b>TUNIS</b> 10c 1891 bronze, fine -----	\$ .35
1743	<b>VATICAN CITY</b> 1 Baiiochi 1801 copper, fine -----	\$ .20
1744	-----½ B. 1802, fine -----	\$ .20
1745	-----20c 1931, 34, Unc. Each -----	\$ .25
1746	-----1 Lire 1931, Unc. -----	\$ .45
1747	-----5c 1932, Unc. -----	\$ .30
1748	<b>URUGUAY</b> Big copper 40c 1857, fine -----	\$ .40
1749	-----10c 1930 brass, V.F. -----	\$ .35
1750	-----50c 1917, fine -----	\$ .35
1751	<b>WINDWARD ISLES</b> 12 Sols. 1731 H. Silver, fine -----	\$ .75
1752	<b>VENEZUELA</b> Caracas ¼ Real 1817, bronze, E.F., Rare -----	\$ .90
1753	<b>YEMEN</b> 4 bogaches 1341 A.H., silver, rare, fine -----	\$ .65
1754	<b>YUGOSLAVIA</b> 2 Dinar 1938 brass, Unc. -----	\$ .45
1755	-----1 Dinar 1925 nickel, V.F. -----	\$ .35
1756	<b>ZANZIBAR</b> 1 Pysa 1299 A.H. Copper, V.F. -----	\$ .45
1756A	<b>TRAVANCORE</b> Small copper coin. ⅛ chucram (1904) or ⅛ cash. Conch shell in eight-pointed star. Rev: Native inscr. Coins Of The World No. 8 (20c). Brilliant Uncirculated -----	\$ .15

## New Acquisitions Since Going to Press

### EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

1757	<b>PARMA</b> (Italy) Ferdinand of Bourbon 1785-1805. Gorgeous heavy gold 1786 NINE DOPPIA (or 18 ducats) struck from the dies of the regular silver "ducato" or crown. Bust to right FERNANDUS/I/HISPAN/INFANS. Star below bust. Rev. Arms, crowned D.G./PARMAE/PLAC./ET/VAST./DUX 1786. Tulip edge. Extr. Rare in gold. Originally from the Ferrari collection. Superb -----	\$450.00
1758	<b>SPAIN</b> Charles V. 1515-55 Gold real without date for FLANDERS with half bust of the emperor with sword and globe facing to right. Rev. arms on double eagle. Mintmark "fleur de lis." Desch. 54.18. Very fine and attractive mediaeval coin. Rare -----	\$19.00
1759	<b>GERMAN REPUBLIC</b> Bismarck and Hindenburg. Gold essai for 5 marks (1920) without date. Conjoined busts to right. Rev. Inscr. in circle of shields representing the German states. 36 mm. 23 gr. Proof. A lovely rarity -----	SOLD
1760	<b>TURKEY</b> Ahmed III 1703-30. Broad 3 sequins A.H. 1143 (1730) or piece of 3 ducats with beautifully broad ornamented border. Obv. Tughra. Rev. Inscr. An attractive gold coin. E.F. -----	\$47.50
1761	Set of four beautiful ornamental gold military decorations in four different shapes and sizes, dated AH 1168, AH 1319, etc. One with "star on half crescent" in very high relief on observe—all with Arabic inscriptions exclusively. Gold contents over \$150 for the 4 pieces. For detailed descriptions write us. Superb. Set -----	\$290.00

(Can also be bought per piece if so desired)



## SOUTH AMERICA

- 1762 **ARGENTINA** The rare 2½ Pesos or ½ Argentino 1884 with liberty head right. Arms on the reverse. An uncirc. specimen brought at Spinks \$80. V.F. -----\$57.50
- 1763 **BOLIVIA** Charles IV. 4 Scudos 1793 Potosi. Bust r. Rev. arms. All 4 scudos of this period are very rare. V.F. -----\$75.00
- 1763A **BOLIVIA** Set of 2 Scudo 1837 and 1 Scudo 1842, both holed (suitable for charm bracelet) Extr. fine. Scarce. Set -----\$9.00
- 1764 **UNIQUE** doubloon 1852 of the type of 1851 as illustrated on page 77 of W. Raymond Gold Coins of the Americas. Bust of Bolivar to the left instead of to the left as on all doubloons dated 1852. His head laureated and not of the type of the 1851 left bust. Rev. as usual. Mountains. This coin originally sold for ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. Very fine ----- Unpriced
- 1765 Proclamation scudo 1854 in honor of President Belzu. His bust to left. Rev. Woman with 3 children. This coin originally brought \$100 in sales and is extremely rare and interesting. A beautiful specimen were it not for a tiniest hole on edge. Desirable though. Only -----\$28.00
- 1766 **BRAZIL** John V. Half dobra of 6400 Reis 1742. Rio mint. Bust r. Rev. arms. F. -----\$35.00
- 1767 **CHILE** Ferdinand VII. 4 Scudos 1810 over 1809 Santiago. Bust r. Rev. arms. A very rare date. V.F. -----\$75.00
- 1768 **COLOMBIA** 2 Pesos 1863 Medellin mint. Liberty head. Rev. Denomination. Very rare as W. Raymond does not give it a valuation. V.F. -----\$95.00
- 1769 1 Peso 1863 Medellin mint. As rare and not valued by W.R. V.F. -----\$75.00
- 1770 Charles IV. 4 Scudos 1792. Bust r. Rev. arms. V.F. Rare -----\$55.00
- 1770A **COLOMBIA**. Charles III. 2 Scudos 1780. Bust. Rev: Arms: V.F. -----\$14.00
- 1771 **PERU**. Ferd. VII. 4 Scudos 1819. Bust r. Rev. arms. Lima mint. V.F. Scarce -----\$48.00
- 1772 Proclamation ½ peso 1824 **STRUCK IN GOLD** on oval planchet to celebrate the battle of Ayacucho. Bust of Bolivar to r. Rev. Arms. These oval proclamation pesos in silver brought originally high prices; in gold however they are almost unique and we recall that Col. Green once paid for a similar rarity \$550. Superb -----\$290.00
- 1773 Republic. 4 Scudos 1854 Lima. Standing figure. Rev. arms. V.F. Rare -----\$75.00
- 1774 Medallie proclamation doubloon 1868 on the authorization of the railroad from Mejia to Arequipa. Engine with engineer in cab on tracks going to right, mountains in back. Rev. Inscription. 37mm. 2½mm. thickness. Superb rarity -----\$165.00
- 1775 5 Soles 1910. Sun over shield and trophies. Rev. Inscr. plain edge. E.F. -----\$10.00
- 1776 Medallie 10 Soles 1924 with bust standing of Bolivar putting sword back into scabbard, in the back battleground of Ayacucho as this piece commemorates the first centennial of this battle. Rev. Olive branch with Inscr. 24mm. Thickness 2mm. E.F. Rare -----\$70.00
- 1777 **COB DOUBLOONS**. All in very fine condition and with clear dates. Perfect pieces. ----- Each \$75.00
- 1778 **MEXICO**. Selection of the quite rare 4 escudo pieces of the Spanish rule starting 1794 and the republic until 1863. All in perfect condition. (as far as available) ----- Price \$37.50 each

## FRANCE. Silver and Copper

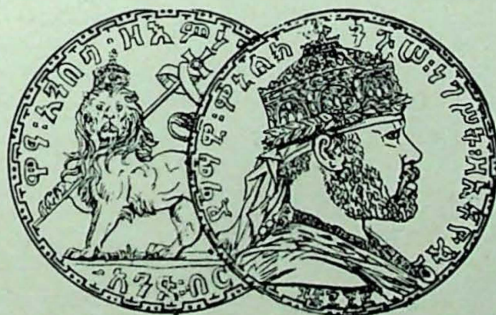
1779	6 Sols 1790. Ciani 28. Fine -----	\$19.00
1780	Bronze lead essai of ecu 1791. Ciani 81. Fine -----	\$9.75
1781	6 deniers 1790. Crossed emblems. Ciani 30. Fine -----	\$18.00
1782	18 deniers 1792. Crossed emblems. Billon. Dew. 12.9. F. -----	\$9.00
1783	Peace of Paris. 5 francs or crown struck for Alexander I of Russia. Large A on obverse. Rev. Inscr. Pewter. E.F. -----	\$15.00
1784	5 francs 1815. Regular crown in pewter. E.F. -----	\$10.00
1785	Copper sou 1817. Essai. Inscr. both sides. Very rare. V.F. -----	\$12.50
1786	Copper half sou 1817 as before. Original ticket of 125 guilders. V.F. -----	\$12.00
1787	Set of 1, ½, 1-5 and 1-10th decime 1848. Bronze. V.F. Rare -----	\$14.00
1788	1 cent 1849. Lovely gilt essai with liberty head by Dupre. Plain edge. Dew. 59.3. Superb -----	\$25.00
1789	5 francs 1853. Gilt essai. Perfect. Dew. 73.2. Rare -----	\$22.50
1790	Nickel essai for 25c. 1903 by Patey. Plain edge. 25 in square. Liberty head. Uncirc. -----	\$9.00
1791	Nickel essai with polygonal edge by Patey for 25c. 1904. with fasces. Liberty head. Unc. -----	\$5.00

## CHINA

1792	Crown with facing bust of Sun Yat Sen 1926. Struck in Kwantung. Tsiang 493. Rev. Denomination in wreath. V.F. -----	\$7.50
------	--	--------

## ETHIOPIA

1793	Crown of Menelik with his bust on obv. and the Lion of Judah on reverse. Undated. (1895). V.F. Very popular item among collectors -----	\$5.75
------	--	--------



1793

## GUADELOUPE

- 1794 Mexican peso 1806 with a square dentelated hole cut from center and counterstamped crowned G to make the piece current for 9 livres and have the coin stay on the island as currency. See Wood "Coinage of the West Indies." These pieces are very interesting and desirable. (This specimen is reproduced in the catalog on page 49. -----\$15.00

## COOLIE TOKENS OF THE EAST INDIES

The following items were struck by large plantations during a scarcity of regular coinage and also because of the difficult transportation problem between the Colonial mint and these estates. This "coolie money" was regular coinage on these plantations and also in the neighborhood.

- 1795 Labuk Planting Company. Bronze set of proofs \$1. 50c. Small 20c and 10c. Inscr. on obverse. Chinese inscr. on rev. Proof set -----\$7.75
- 1796 Sandakan Tobacco Company. Set \$1, 50c. small 20c and 10c. Proofs ----\$7.75
- 1797 Borneo Labuk Tobacco Company. \$1, 50c. small 20c and 10c. Proofs ----\$7.75
- 1798 Labuk British North Borneo Company. \$1, 50c, large 20c. Proofs ----\$6.00
- 1799 Deli Sumatra. Set of \$1 and 50c. Brass. V.F. -----\$5.00
- 1800 Rotterdam Borneo Maatschappij. Nickel 1 dollar and half dollar with inscriptions both sides. Unc. -----\$5.75
- 1801 Kedeh China Company in the Asahan estates. Large bronze set of 5 pieces with Arabic inscr. on one side and Chinese on the other. Proofs of \$1, 50c, 20c, 10c, 5c. Set -----\$9.75

## CROWNS

- 1802 Belgium. Commemoratif 5 francs 1880, celebrating the 50 year independence. Heads of Leopold I and II accolated to r. Rev. Figure of Liberty standing, to the left the Laeken obelisk, to the right the Justice palace in Brussels. Uncirculated. Scarce -----\$12.50
- 1803 Belgian Congo. Leopold II. 5 francs 1887. Bust left. Rev. arms held by 2 lions. Unc. Scarce -----\$12.50
- 1804 Brabant. Philip II of Spain. Philiptaler 1558 of a crude designed bust to r. After the inscr. a fleur de lis, no other regular mintmark. Not in de Witte, Heiss or VQR. This is the specimen of Schulman October, 1913 sale No. 153 which was only very good -----SOLD
- 1805 Liege. Light crown of 28 stuivers (1680) with title of Ferd. III. Holy Roman Emperor. Arms on obverse. Double eagle on rev. Fine -----\$3.00
- 1806 Maximilian Henry, archbishop of Cologne, bishop of Liege. Crown 1663 with his bust to r. Rev. shield. Fine -----\$3.50
- 1807 Luxemburg. Siege of 1796. Rare siege crown of 72 asses 1796. Obv. AD USUM LUXEMBURG CCVALLATI 1796. Rev. LXII ASSES 13. V.F. Rare siege crown -----\$17.50
- 1808 BRAZIL Ceara. John Prince Regent. Crown of 960 Reis 1816 over Spanish milled dollar ctspd. with small star and ECARA instead of CEARA. Extremely rare error. Superb coin and superb stamp. -----\$25.00

## Additional New Acquisitions

### GOLD COINS OF THE NETHERLANDS

#### PROVINCE OF HOLLAND

1810	2 Stuivers, 1724, or ducat, struck in gold. Crowned lion between 2s. Rev: Hollandia. Uncirculated -----	\$15.00
1811	2 Stuivers, 1755. Uncirculated -----	\$17.50
1812	1 Stuiver, 1725, in gold, of similar type but weight of half ducat. Beautiful uncirculated little coin -----	\$8.00
1813	1 Stuiver, 1747 struck in gold. Obverse: Bundle of arrows between 1 S. Reverse: Hollandia. Brilliant proof. These silver coins struck in gold are rare -----	\$8.00
1814	1 Stuiver, 1765 struck in gold. Brilliant Proof -----	\$8.75
1815	½ Ryder or 7 guilders, 1749. Size of a Five Dollar Gold Piece. Knight on horseback to r. Reverse: Arms. Extremely Fine -----	\$15.00
1816	½ Ryder, 1760. Very Fine -----	\$14.50

#### PROVINCE OF WESTFRISIA

1817	½ Ryder or 7 Guilders, 1760. Very Fine -----	\$13.50
------	--	---------

#### ZEELAND

1818	½ Ryder, 1760, of the same type. Very Fine -----	\$13.50
1819	½ Ryder, 1764. Very Fine -----	\$15.00
1820	Broad Ryder, 1762, or 7 guilders, size of Ten Dollar Gold Piece. Extremely Fine -----	\$26.50
1821	30 Guilders, 1683, Standing warrior to right with shield. Reverse: seven shields of seven cities between 30 G. These thirty guilder pieces are of extreme rarity and the original owner paid \$300 for this piece. His ticket lists "probably unique." Superb -----	\$155.00

#### UTRECHT

1822	Under Bishop Frederick of Blankenheim (1394-1423). Gold Florin with the standing bishop. Reverse: Arms. Fine -----	\$12.50
1823	Under Bishop Rudolf of Diepholt (1426-31). Gold Florin. Fine -----	\$12.50
1824	Under Bishop David of Burgundy (1455-96). Gold Florin with St. Martin seated on throne. Rev. Arms. Very Fine -----	\$14.00

#### UTRECHT AS PROVINCE

1825	Broad gold Ryder, 1617 of the oldest type. 40 mm. in diameter. Obverse: Arms. Reverse: Galloping knight on horseback. A fine large gold coin. Only -----	\$39.00
1826	Ducat, 1597, Standing knight. Reverse: Inscription in square. Fine -----	\$8.75
1827	Ducat, 1683, Very rare date. Fine -----	\$9.75
1828	1 Stuiver, 1739, struck in gold. Bundle of Arrows. Reverse: Traiectum. Weight of half ducat. Superb and rare -----	\$8.75
1829	1 Stuiver, 1743, Superb -----	\$8.75
1830	1 Stuiver, 1749, Superb -----	\$8.75

#### GELRIA

1831	Duke Arnold (1423-1472) Gold Florin with the Duke on horseback to the right. GEL below. Reverse: Arms. Very interesting coin for this early period. Struck on broad planchet. Rare -----	\$18.00
------	--	---------

## DEVENTER

1832	Gold Florin (14) 88. St. Lebuin facing seated on a Gothic throne. Reverse: Arms. Title of Holy Roman Emperor Frederick. Vd. Chys 11.2, Steph. 2524. Very Rare, V.F. -----	\$37.50
------	---	---------

## THE NETHERLANDS AS THE BATAVIAN REPUBLIC

1833	Ducat of the regular type with the standing knight. 1805. Struck in Utrecht. Rare. Very Fine -----	\$9.75
1834	Ducat 1806 as before. Very Fine -----	\$9.75
1835	Double Ducat 1805, twice as large as the foregoing. This coin originally priced at \$90.00. Extremely Fine and Rare -----	\$26.00
1836	Under Louis Napoleon, brother of Napoleon I of France, double ducat 1806 with the standing knight. Reverse: Inscription in square. Extremely Fine and Very Rare -----	\$26.00
1837	Ducat 1807. Similar. Extremely Fine -----	\$15.00
1838	Ducat 1808, Similar. Superb -----	\$15.00
1839	Double Ducat 1808, same type. Rare date. Records of \$60.00 and \$90.00. Superb -----	\$82.50
1840	Ducat 1809. Bust of king to left. Reverse: Standing knight between date. This is the unique specimen of the Stephanik sale No. 5236 with irregular milled edge. Originally sold to a famous collector for \$500.00. Brilliant Proof. Unique -----	\$450.00
1841	King William I. Ducat 1814. While William was Regent. Standing Knight. Reverse: Inscription in square. Fine -----	\$9.75
1842	Ducat 1815. Extremely Fine -----	\$8.50
1843	Ducat 1816. Extremely Fine -----	\$9.00
1844	Ducat 1818. Very Fine -----	\$8.00
1845	Ducat 1819. Very Fine -----	\$8.75
1846	Ducat 1822. Very Fine -----	\$8.75
1847	William II. Ducat 1841. Extremely Fine -----	\$9.00
1848	Wilhelmina. Ducat 1894. Proof Surface -----	\$12.00
1849	Ducat 1906. Brilliant Uncirculated -----	\$10.50
1850	Ducat 1910. Brilliant Proof -----	\$15.00
1851	Ducat 1913. Perfect. Brilliant Proof -----	\$17.50

## SOUTHERN NETHERLANDS

### Brabant

1852	Philip II of Spain gold real. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. Struck in Antwerp. Fine -----	\$15.00
1853	Tournay, 1618. Broad double sovereign or four ducats. 40 mm. diameter. Albert and Isabella seated on throne facing. Reverse: Arms. Fine. Rare. Only -----	\$35.00
1854	Phillip IV. Double sovereign of 35 mm. 1623. Beautiful bust to right. Reverse: Arms. A superb and extremely rare specimen -----	\$52.50

### Hainaut

1855	Philip the Good. 1433-67. Gold ryder. Philip on horseback to left. Below: HAIN. Reverse: Arms and floriated cross. 28 mm. Very Fine -----	\$19.00
------	---	---------

## MISCELLANEOUS GOLD COINS

1856	<b>France.</b> Louis XVI. Double Louis d'or struck at Nantes. Extremely Fine -----	\$40.00
1857	Double Louis d'or struck at Metz. Extremely Fine -----	\$40.00
1858	<b>Bavaria.</b> Maxim. Eman. Ducat. 1723. Bust right. Reverse: Virgin Mary. Very Fine -----	\$12.50
1859	<b>Hamburg.</b> Ducat 1809, struck during the French Occupation. Extremely Fine -----	\$15.00
1860	<b>Saxony.</b> Ducat 1630 celebrating the Augsburg Convention. Busts on each side. A very fine piece if it weren't for a tiny cut on edge -----	\$8.00
1861	<b>Nuremberg.</b> Religious ducat without date. Obverse: Boiling cauldron. In German "Pray And" Reverse: Beehive and bees. In German "Work," "God will do well." Superb -----	\$15.50
1862	<b>Spain.</b> Isabelle II. $\frac{1}{2}$ Doubloon 1837 commemorating her becoming queen. Thick small planchet. 25 mm. Superb. Extremely Rare -----	\$130.00

## U. S. MINOR COINS

### 3c Silver Pieces

2240	1859	Unc.	-----	\$2.00
2241	1860	Proof	-----	\$5.70
2242	1861	Proof	-----	\$5.70
2243	1862	Unc.	-----	\$1.20
2244	1865	Proof	-----	\$11.50

### 3c Nickel Pieces

2245	1872	Proof	-----	\$4.50
2246	1878	Proof	-----	\$10.75
2247	1879	Proof	-----	\$2.90
2248	1882	Proof	-----	\$2.90

### 5c Nickel Pieces

2249	1871	Proof	-----	\$49.00
2250	1883	Shield. Proof	-----	\$2.70
2251	1883	No cents. Unc.	-----	\$5.50
2252	1883	Cents. Proof	-----	\$4.25
2253	1887	Proof	-----	\$2.90
2254	1912	Proof	-----	\$5.50
2255	1915	Buffalo. Proof	-----	\$3.50
2256	1915	D. Unc.	-----	\$12.00
2257	1916	Unc.	-----	\$1.90
2258	1916	S. Unc.	-----	\$5.50
2259	1916	D. Unc.	-----	\$4.50
2260	1917	D. Unc.	-----	\$9.75
2261	1917	Unt.	-----	\$1.75
2262	1919	Unc.	-----	\$3.25
2263	1920	Unc.	-----	\$2.50
2264	1921	Unc.	-----	\$4.00
2265	1921	S. Unc.	-----	\$15.75
2266	1923	Unc.	-----	\$2.75
2267	1924	Unc.	-----	\$2.50
2268	1925	Unc.	-----	\$2.25
2269	1926	Unc.	-----	\$2.75
2270	1927	S. Fine	-----	\$7.50
2271	1927	D. Unc.	-----	\$2.90
2272	1930	D. Unc.	-----	\$2.50
2273	1930	Unc.	-----	\$1.70
2274	1936	D. Unc.	-----	\$4.00
2275	1936	Unc.	-----	\$4.00
2276	1938	S. Jefferson. Unc.	-----	\$4.00
2277	1939	S. Unc.	-----	\$4.00

### Half Dimes

2278A	1800	LIBERTY. Almost fine.		
		Weak	-----	\$15.00
2278B	1831	Unc.	-----	\$2.50
2279	1834	Unc.	-----	\$2.50
2280	1835	Unc.	-----	\$2.50

2281	1845.	Re-engraved. Unc.	---	\$7.00
2282	1846	Extr. Fine	-----	\$36.00
2283	1847	Unc.	-----	\$2.90
2284	1848	Large date. Unc.	----	\$3.75
2285	1849	Unc.	-----	\$1.90
2286	1850	Unc.	-----	\$2.50
2287	1858	Unc.	-----	\$1.50
2288	1859	O. Unc.	-----	\$2.00
2289	1860	O. Unc.	-----	\$1.80
2290	1861	Unc.	-----	\$1.70
2291	1862	Proof	-----	\$3.75
2292	1863	Proof	-----	\$4.50
2293	1865	Proof	-----	\$9.25
2294	1866	Proof	-----	\$5.50
2295	1868	Proof	-----	\$4.25
2296	1871	Unc.	-----	\$1.75
2297	1872	S. below wreath. Unc.	---	\$5.00
2298	1872	S. in wreath. Unc.	----	\$4.25
2299	1873	Proof	-----	\$4.50

### Dimes

2300	1824	over 1822. Unc.	-----	\$35.00
2301	1838	Unc.	-----	\$3.25
2302	1840	Unc.	-----	\$4.00
2303	1841	With drapery. Unc.	----	\$3.75
2304	1845	About Unc.	-----	\$2.25
2305	1848	Unc.	-----	\$8.80
2306	1849	Unc.	-----	\$3.75
2307	1856	Large date. Unc.	-----	\$5.00
2308	1861	Unc.	-----	\$3.25
2309	1862	Proof	-----	\$5.50
2310	1867	Proof	-----	\$5.50
2311	1869	Proof	-----	\$3.75
2312	1871	Proof	-----	\$3.75
2313	1873	Arrows. Proof	-----	\$5.25
2314	1875	Proof	-----	\$3.50
2315	1876	Proof	-----	\$3.00
2316	1884	S. Unc.	-----	\$20.00
2317	1889	Proof	-----	\$2.50
2318	1890	Proof	-----	\$2.50
2319	1898	Proof	-----	\$2.75
2320	1899	Proof	-----	\$2.75
2321	1902	Proof	-----	\$2.75
2322	1913	Unc.	-----	\$1.90
2323	1914	Proof	-----	\$5.75

### 20c Pieces

2324	1877	Proof	-----	\$24.00
2325	1878	Proof	-----	\$21.75

## Quarters

2326	1825	V.F.	-----	\$5.50
2327	1828	Proof lustre. Light	-----	
		scratch on Rev.	-----	\$12.50
2328	1839	V.F.	-----	\$1.90
2329	1864	Proof	-----	\$8.00
2330	1865	Proof	-----	\$8.00
2331	1867	Proof	-----	\$8.00
2332	1868	Proof	-----	\$6.00
2333	1873	Proof	-----	\$4.50
2334	1876	Proof	-----	\$5.00
2335	1877	Proof	-----	\$6.00
2336	1878	Proof	-----	\$4.00
2337	1879	Proof	-----	\$4.50
2338	1880	Proof	-----	\$5.00
2339	1881	Proof	-----	\$5.00
2340	1882	Proof	-----	\$5.00
2341	1884	Proof	-----	\$5.00
2342	1885	Proof	-----	\$6.50
2343	1886	Proof	-----	\$7.90
2344	1887	Proof	-----	\$6.90
2345	1888	Proof	-----	\$5.00
2346	1891	Proof	-----	\$5.00
2347	1892	Proof	-----	\$6.50
2348	1894	Proof	-----	\$6.00
2349	1898	Proof	-----	\$7.50
2350	1901	Proof	-----	\$6.00
2351	1906	Proof	-----	\$6.50
2352	1907	Proof	-----	\$6.50
2353	1908	Proof	-----	\$5.75
2354	1908	O. Unc.	-----	\$2.75
2355	1908	D. Unc.	-----	\$3.00
2356	1909	Proof	-----	\$5.50
2357	1910	Proof	-----	\$7.50
2358	1911	Proof	-----	\$7.50
2359	1911	S. Fine	-----	\$1.75
2360	1912	Proof	-----	\$7.50
2361	1914	D. V.F.	-----	\$1.75
2362	1916	Unc.	-----	\$4.25
2363	1919	Fine	-----	\$3.75
2364	1920	S. Fine	-----	\$3.75
2365	1928	D. Extr. Fine	-----	\$2.75

## Half Dollar — 50c Pieces

2366	1811	Large 8. V.F.	-----	\$2.50
2367	1812	V.F.	-----	\$2.00
2368	1824	Unc.	-----	\$3.25
2369	1825	Unc.	-----	\$3.50
2370	1826	Small 50c. Fine	-----	\$1.85

2371	1828	Square 2, large 8's.	-----	
		Unc.	-----	\$3.75
2372	1829	over 21. Unc.	-----	\$7.00
2373	1830	Small 0. Unc.	-----	\$3.25
2374	1835	Unc.	-----	\$2.50
2375	1836	Unc.	-----	\$2.75
2376	1849	V.F.	-----	\$3.00
2377	1849	O. Unc.	-----	\$5.75
2378	1850	O. Unc.	-----	\$4.00
2379	1858	Proof	-----	\$18.50
2380	1860	S. Fine	-----	\$2.25
2381	1860	Proof	-----	\$12.00
2382	1861	About Unc.	-----	\$2.75
2383	1866	S. With motto. Fine	-----	\$3.50
2384	1868	S. Fine	-----	\$2.75
2385	1870	Proof	-----	\$6.00
2386	1871	S. About Fine	-----	\$2.25
2387	1872	About Fine	-----	\$1.75
2388	1873	Very Fine	-----	\$1.75
2389	1875	Proof	-----	\$7.50
2390	1876	S. V. Fine	-----	\$1.75
2391	1877	S. Unc.	-----	\$2.90
2392	1878	Proof	-----	\$6.90
2393	1879	Proof	-----	\$5.90
2394	1880	Proof	-----	\$5.00
2395	1881	Proof	-----	\$5.50
2396	1883	Proof	-----	\$6.90
2397	1886	Proof	-----	\$8.30
2398	1889	Proof	-----	\$6.25
2399	1890	Proof	-----	\$9.75
2400	1908	O. Unc.	-----	\$8.90
2401	1909	S. Fine to Good	-----	\$4.00
2402	1910	S. Fine	-----	\$3.75
2403	1917	S. "S" on reverse. V.F.	-----	\$3.25
2404	1921	Almost Fine	-----	\$14.00
2405	1934	D. V. Fine	-----	\$1.75
2406	1936	D. V. Fine	-----	\$1.50
2407	1937	Unc.	-----	\$1.50

## Trade Dollars

2408	1876	Proof	-----	\$8.75
2409	1876	CC. Very Fine	-----	\$5.00
2410	1877	CC. Unc.	-----	\$20.00
2411	1877	Proof	-----	\$9.50

## Dollars

2412	1879	S. Unc.	-----	\$2.25
2413	1886	Proof	-----	\$9.75
2414	1900	O. Unc.	-----	\$8.00
2415	1902	Proof	-----	\$8.80



## U. S. Commemoratives

2416	Isabella quarter, Unc.	-----	\$4.25	2461	1935 Texas. Set P, D, S	-----	\$5.00
2417	Lafayette dollar. Unc.	-----	\$6.00	2462	1936 Arkansas. Set P, D, S	-----	\$5.00
2418	Columbus 1892. Unc.	-----	\$1.00	2463	1936 Rh. Island. Set P, D, S	-----	\$6.00
2419	Columbus 1893. Unc.	-----	\$.85	2464	1936 Boone	-----	\$1.75
2420	1915 Pan Pacific	-----	\$13.50	2465	1936 Boone D., Boone S. Sold by the pair, only	-----	\$7.50
2421	1918 Lincoln	-----	\$2.00	2466	1936 Texas. Set P, D, S	-----	\$4.50
2422	1920 Maine	-----	\$4.00	2467	1936 Oregon	-----	\$2.00
2423	1920 Pilgrim	-----	\$1.75	2468	1936 Oregon S.	-----	\$6.50
2424	1921 Pilgrim	-----	\$5.50	2469	1936 San Diego	-----	\$2.00
2425	1921 Missouri	-----	\$20.00	2470	1936 Cleveland	-----	\$1.25
2426	1921 Missouri, 2x4	-----	\$30.00	2471	1936 Wisconsin	-----	\$2.00
2427	1921 Alabama	-----	\$5.00	2472	1936 Cincinnati. Set P, D, S	-----	\$25.00
2428	1921 Alabama, 2x2	-----	\$15.00	2473	1936 Long Island	-----	\$1.50
2429	1922 Grant	-----	\$2.00	2474	1936 York, Me.	-----	\$2.00
2430	1922 Grant	-----	\$50.00	2475	1936 Bridgeport	-----	\$2.25
2431	1923 Monroe	-----	\$2.00	2476	1936 Lynchburg	-----	\$3.00
2432	1924 Huguenot	-----	\$2.50	2477	1936 Elgin, Ill.	-----	\$1.85
2433	1925 Lexington	-----	\$2.00	2478	1936 Albany, N. Y.	-----	\$2.25
2434	1925 Stone Mt.	-----	\$1.00	2479	1936 San Francisco	-----	\$2.50
2435	1925 California	-----	\$3.75	2480	1936 Columbia. Set P, D, S	-----	\$8.50
2436	1925 Vancouver	-----	\$10.00	2481	1936 Robinson	-----	\$1.75
2437	1926 Sesqui	-----	\$1.75	2482	1937 Roanoke Is.	-----	\$2.50
2438	1926 Oregon	-----	\$2.50	2483	1937 Boone	-----	\$1.50
2439	1926 Oregon S.	-----	\$2.50	2484	1937 Boone D.	-----	
2440	1927 Vermont	-----	\$3.25	2485	1937 Boone S. Sold by the pair, only	-----	\$50.00
2441	1928 Hawaii	-----	\$25.00	2486	1937 Oregon D.	-----	\$2.00
2442	1928 Oregon	-----	\$4.00	2487	1936 Delaware	-----	\$2.25
2443	1933 Oregon	-----	\$7.00	2488	1938 New Rochelle	-----	\$2.75
2444	1934 Oregon	-----	\$3.50	2489	1936 Gettysburg	-----	\$3.00
2445	1934 Maryland	-----	\$2.00	2490	1937 Arkansas. Set P, D, S	-----	\$12.50
2446	1934 Texas	-----	\$1.75	2491	1937 Texas. Set P, D, S.	-----	\$6.00
2447	1934 Boone	-----	\$1.75	2492	1936 Norfolk	-----	\$2.50
2448	1935 Boone	-----	\$1.75	2493	1937 Antietam	-----	\$3.00
2449	1935 Boone D.	-----	\$3.50	2494	1938 Oregon. Set P, D, S.	-----	\$12.00
2450	1935 Boone S.	-----	\$3.50	2495	1938 Texas. Set P, D, S.	-----	\$30.00
2451	1935 Connecticut	-----	\$5.00	2496	1938 Arkansas. Set P, D, S.	-----	\$12.50
2452	1935 Arkansas	-----	\$2.00	2497	1938 Boone. Set P, D, S.	-----	\$42.50
2453	1935 Arkansas D.	-----	\$3.50	2498	1939 Oregon. Set P, D, S	-----	\$35.00
2454	1935 Arkansas S.	-----	\$3.50	2499	1939 Arkansas. Set P, D, S.	-----	\$50.00
2455	1935 Hudson	-----	\$12.00				
2456	1935 San Diego	-----	\$2.00				
2457	1935 Spanish Trail	-----	\$10.00				
2458	1935 Boone. With small 1934 date	-----	\$1.75				
2459	1935 Same D.	-----					
2460	1935 Same S. Sold only by the pair	-----	\$50.00				

# CANADA

## The Famous Dr. Courteau Collection of Canadian Rarities



*This is the most important  
Canadian Collection recently  
offered.*



**(Due to shipping difficulties, orders on Canadian  
coins of Less than \$2.50 are respectfully declined)**

## FROM DR. COURTEAU'S CABINET

### French Denomination

2500	Breton 501. Rarity 6 Silver 15 Sols 1670. Bust Louis XV Right. Valued by Breton \$500 in fine condition. This gorgeous specimen one of Canada's major rarities. Price -----	\$500.00
2501	-----502. Silver 5 Sols 1670. Rarity 4 (\$35). Bust r. V.F. Price ----	\$15.00
2502	-----503. Copper double 1670. R 6. This is Courteau's own copy and not an original. V.F. Price -----	\$5.00
2503	-----505A. Silver 10 Sols 1719 of the type of the regular French 10 Sols. Dr. Courteau who made a study of these series is sure that these years 1719-21 were struck for Canada. Rare. Fine. (Also classified for Louisiana John Law Co.) Price -----	\$9.00
2504	-----506. Copper 9 deniers 1721, 1722. Fine. Each price -----	\$.50
2505	-----506A. Silver 20 Sols 1721 of the regular type but counterstamped with XX-S for use in Canada. Dr. Courteau considered this coin of utmost rarity. The French apparently intended to counterstamp their overseas coins as was done later in the West Indies. They abandoned the idea after a few issues. Fine. (Also classified as John Law Co.) Price -----	\$15.00
2506	-----507. R 4. Copper 9 deniers 1721 B. (\$30 in Breton's days.) Fine to V.F. Rare. Price -----	\$12.50
2507	-----508. R 3. Marque. Different dates. Very fine. Price -----	\$3.00
2508	-----509. R 5. Valued by Breton \$125. Formerly very rare ½ Marque 1740. Now rather common. E.F. Price -----	\$9.00

## THE COURTEAU COLLECTION OF ALL FRANCO AMERICAN JETONS

A unique collection containing almost all varieties and the only collection of this size in the world. As such an exceptionally interesting numismatic offer.

### Breton 510

Obv. Bust of Louis XV r. Rev. Indian Princess. In Breton's days valued \$25 in silver, \$5 in copper. Year 1751.

Note: Collectors who do not have Frossard in their library can ask us to supply them with detailed obv. and rev. description of those numbers in which they are interested.

2509 Frossard 5. Silver. Laureated bust, reeded edge. V.F. Price ----- \$9.00



2509

\* NEW VARIETY

\*\* NEW JETON

2510	Frossard 7.	Silver.	Laureated bust, plain edge.	Proof.	Price -----	\$9.00
2511	Frossard 8.	Copper.	Courteau variety 26, plain edge.	V.F.	Price ----	\$3.50
* 2512	Frossard 9.	(Alligator added to the scene) and obv. 12.	Silver.	Brill.		
		proof. Rarity.	Price -----			\$20.00
* 2513	Frossard Rev. 9A.	Obv. 12 with alligator and signature.	Silver.	Brill.		
		proof. Unknown.	Price -----			\$25.00
2514	Frossard 10.	Courteau 29.	Copper.	Brill. proof.	Price -----	\$9.00

### Breton 511

Obv. Arms held by 2 Indians. Rev. Mercury flying. Breton \$75 silver.  
\$50 copper. Rarity 4½. Year 1752.

2515	Frossard 17.	Courteau variety 125 silver.	Superb, very rare.	Price ---	\$30.00	
2516	Frossard 18.	Courteau 124.	Copper.	Superb.	Price -----	\$15.00

### Breton 512

Obv. Bust r. Rev. as before Mercury flying. Breton silver \$50. Copper  
\$30. R4. Year 1752.

2517	Frossard 13.	Courteau 25 silver.	Superb.	Price -----	\$18.00	
* 2518	Frossard 13.	But obv F 37. Courteau 72.	Silver.	Proof.	Price -----	\$16.00
* 2519	Frossard 13A.	But obv. F 37. Courteau 71.	Copper.	E.F. (Unpub- lished.)	Price -----	\$15.00
2520	Frossard 15.	Courteau 76.	Copper.	Superb. Proof.	Price -----	\$9.75
* 2521	Frossard —.	Courteau 96a.	Unpublished variety with different bust.			
		Hitherto unknown.	Superb proof and a great rarity.	Proof.	Price ---	\$50.00

### Breton 513

Obv. Bust r. Rev. sun over two hemispheres. Breton silver \$50. Cop-  
per \$20. Year 1753.

2522	Frossard 22.	Courteau 76.	Signed J.C.R.	Reeded edge.	Superb. Rare.	
		Silver.	V.F.	Price -----		\$20.00
* 2523	Frossard 22A.	Unpublished variety and discovered by Dr. Courteau				
		95.	Silver.	Brill. Proof.	Price -----	\$28.00
2524	Frossard 23.	Courteau 97.	Signed F.M.	Copper.	Plain edge. E.F.	
		Price -----				\$9.00



2524

2525	Frossard 23A.	Same but reeded edge.	Superb proof.	Price -----	\$9.50	
* 2526	Frossard —.	Unpublished new type of bust of silver jeton.	Courteau 78.			
		Superb. Rare. Proof.	Price -----			\$30.00

* 2527	Frossard —. Unique silver jeton. Unpublished bust. Courteau 58. Discovered just before he died. Superb. One of Canada's great coins. Price -----	\$60.00
* 2528	Frossard —. Similar but in copper and also entirely of a new type. Courteau 57. Calls it "May be unique." E.F. Price -----	\$35.00

## Breton 514

Obv. Bust r. Rev. 3 beavers at work. Breton \$30 silver. \$10 copper.  
R 4. Year 1754.

2529	Frossard 25. Silver. V.F.-E.F. Price -----	\$12.00
* 2530	Frossard 25A. Obv. rev. 25. Copper only listed in silver type. Courteau 119. Proof. Rare. Price -----	\$12.00
* 2531	Frossard 25. With obv. 41. Hitherto unpublished silver jeton. E.F. Price -----	\$22.50
* 2532	Frossard 26. Courteau 82. Silver. E.F. Price -----	\$17.00
2533	Frossard 26. Courteau 81. Same in copper. V.F. Price -----	\$6.00
* 2534	Frossard 28. Courteau 21. Silver although Frossard only knows this in copper. Superb. Rare. Price -----	\$20.00
* 2535	Frossard 29. Courteau 53. Copper although Frossard only knows this in silver. Br. Proof. Rare. Price -----	\$10.00
2536	Frossard 31. Courteau 55. Copper. Regular. Br. Proof. Price -----	\$7.00
2537	Frossard 32. Courteau 5 silver. Regular. V.F. Price -----	\$12.00
2538	Frossard 33. Courteau 9. Silver. Regular. V.F. Price -----	\$10.00
* * 2539	Frossard —. Unpublished unique silver rarity with bust of Louis XVI instead of Louis XV. Unknown. V.F. Price -----	\$75.00
* 2540	Frossard —. Pewter essai of the regular reverse with obv. blank. Courteau 128. V.F. Rare. Price -----	\$6.00

## Breton 514 A

### New Ship Reverse

* * 2541	Frossard —. Copper with unknown entirely new "rayed" reverse. In exerg: Tresor Royal. V.F. Price -----	\$10.00
* * 2542	Frossard —. Unpublished silver jeton. Rev. ship. Struck at La Rochelle. Not in Breton or Frossard but considered Canadian by Dr. Courteau. Superb. Proof. Price -----	\$15.00

## Breton 515

Obv. Bust r. Rev. galley. R 3. Breton \$25 silver. Copper \$5. Year 1755.

2543	Frossard 34. Courteau 86. Silver. Regular. E.F. Price -----	\$12.00
* 2544	Frossard 34A. Same in copper but not known in this metal to Frossard. V.F. Courteau 85. Price -----	\$8.00
2545	Frossard 36. Courteau 70. Copper. E.F. Price -----	\$6.00
2546	Frossard 37. Courteau 74. Silver. Thick planchet. Br. Proof. Price -----	\$12.00
2547	Frossard 38. Copper. Fine. Price -----	\$5.00

## Breton 516

Obv. Stdg. marine. Rev. galley. Breton \$75 silver, \$50 copper. R 4½.  
Year 1755.

2548 Frossard 40. Courteau 126. Copper. Fine. Rare. Price -----Sold

## Breton 517

Obv. Bust r. Rev. swarm of bees going from one hive to another. Breton  
\$50 silver, \$30 copper. Year 1756.

2549 Frossard 42. Silver. Regular. V.F. Price -----\$16.00



2549

- ✦ 2550 Frossard 41. Obv. 33. Courteau 10. Unpublished combination. Silver.  
V.F. Price -----\$19.00
- 2551 Frossard 43. Courteau 105. Copper. E.F. Price -----\$9.00
- ✦ 2552 Frossard 44. Obverse and 41 rev. Unpublished silver combination and  
discovered by Courteau 110. V.F. Rarity. Price -----\$32.50
- ✦ 2553 Frossard. Courteau 101. Unpublished silver type with entirely new type  
bust. V.F. Rarity. Price -----\$30.00

## Breton 518

Obv. Bust to right. R 4½. Rev. Neptune and a warrior armed with  
spear and buckler floating on a shell. Breton \$75 silver, \$50 copper.  
Year 1757.

2554 Frossard 45. Courteau 11. Regular silver. A superb rarity. Price ----\$35.00

✦ 2555 Frossard 44. Rev. with **Unknown** obv. Courteau 79. Copper. V.F.  
Rarity. Price -----\$20.00

✦ 2556 Frossard 43. Obv. with **Unknown** rev. Neptune and Mars. Entirely dif-  
ferent type. Courteau 107 and listed as **UNIQUE**. A V.F. rarity. Orig-  
inally sold for \$95. Price -----\$37.50

✦ 2557 Frossard 44. Only reverse. Pewter essai with blank obverse. V.F.  
Rare. Price -----\$6.00

## Breton 519

Bust r. Rev. eagles flying across the sea towards a rocky coast.  
R 4. Breton \$50 silver, \$30 copper. Year 1758.

2558 Frossard 48. Courteau 21. Regular silver. Plain edge. Proof.  
Price -----\$25.00

* 2559	Frossard 50. Different edge variety. Courteau 113. Silver. Somewhat smaller. E.F. Price -----	\$16.00
2560	Frossard 51. Courteau 116. Copper. Large flan. Plain edge. Unc. Price -----	\$9.00
2561	Frossard 51. Courteau 112. Copper. Small flan. Reeded edge. Proof. Price -----	\$9.00
* 2562	Frossard —. Courteau 59. Unknown obverse type bust. Superb. Proof. Silver rarity. Price -----	\$47.50
* 2563	Frossard —. Courteau 120. Unknown obverse type bust. Superb. Proof. Copper rarity. Price -----	\$17.00

## Breton 519A

Bust r. Rev. inscription in lines—on the freedom of the seas and peace of Paris. Year 1783. (This jeton is connected with Canada because the freedom of the seas applied to the Franco-Canadian trade.)

* * 2564	Frossard —. Silver, Superb. Price -----	\$3.25
----------	---	--------

## Breton • — • See Frossard 52

2565	Frossard 52. Medallic jeton. Obv. Mercury at seashore. His right hand to ear; behind him two frigates bearing the ensigns of Ireland and France, sail side by side, engaged in cannonading. Rev. Indian at seashore, left foot on alligator, bow in left hand, arrow in right, looks toward right at crowned female figure seated upon seahorse. Superb. Silver. 34 mm. Beautiful rarity. Price -----	\$19.00
------	---	---------

## Breton • — • See Frossard 1 - 3

Company of the East and West Indies  
Years 1723-5

2566	Frossard 1. 1723. Obv. Crowned oval shield, bearing conical mountain before which a river-god, seated, holds steering-oar erect in right hand. Left arm leaning on urn from which water flows. Upper part shield spangled with 9 fleurs-de-lis. Rev. Ship sailing to left. Silver. V.F. Rare. Price -----	\$19.00
2567	Frossard 3. 1725. Obv. bust Louis XV r. Rev. Seated river-god. Right arm on urn. Left hand a cornucopia. Left foot on alligator. Silver. V.F. Rare. Price -----	\$19.00

## Breton • — •

Year 1736

* * 2568	Frossard 12. (Obv.) Rev. Unpublished. The so-called "Parties Casuelles." Copper. Fine. Price -----	\$7.00
* * 2569	Frossard —. Obv. Unknown type of bust. Rev. Tree. Maison De La Reine. Copper. Fine. Price -----	\$6.00

# Breton • — •

Year 1748

- ★ 2570 Frossard 43. (Obv.) Rev. Neptune stdg. This is an unknown reverse.  
Silver jeton. Superb. Price -----\$12.50
- ★ 2571 Frossard 33. (Obv.) Rev. as before. Silver. E.F. Price -----\$12.50

## QUEBEC

- 2572 Breton 520. Copper. Magdalen Island penny 1815. R 2½ (\$5). Obv.  
Beaver. F.-V.F. Price -----\$2.00
- 2573 Breton 521. Courteau 16. Special rare variety with large U. Rarity 6.  
Fine. Price -----\$5.00
- 2574 Breton 521. Courteau 27. Special rare variety with small date. Rarity  
and fine. Price -----\$5.00
- 2575 Breton 521. See further.
- 2575a Courteau's Own Publication—**THE HABITANT TOKENS OF QUEBEC**  
Breton 521, 522, 528, 529. 24 pages bound in cardboard cover—broad 8°.  
Printed in Quebec 1927. 100 copies printed. Price -----\$1.50
- 2575b A representative collection of his varieties, all classified in his original  
envelopes and with their rarity degree marked. 50 assorted items from  
this book. Price -----\$4.00
- 2576 Breton 521. C. 10a. Uncirculated. Proof surface. R. 3. Price -----\$3.00



2577

- 2577 Breton 521. C. 16/ 16a. Rarity 8. Fine Price -----\$3.00
- 2578 Breton 521. C. 9g/9f. R. 8. Fine. Price -----\$4.00
- 2579 Breton 522. Courteau 4b, R. 7. Special variety. Fine. Price -----\$3.00

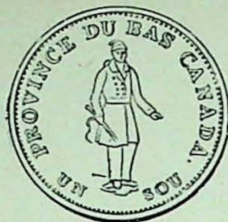


2579

- 2580 Breton 522. C. 2e/1c. Special variety. R. 10. Upset rev. Fine. Price --\$5.00



2581 Breton 522. Courteau 20. Rarity 4. Fine. Price -----\$3.00



2581

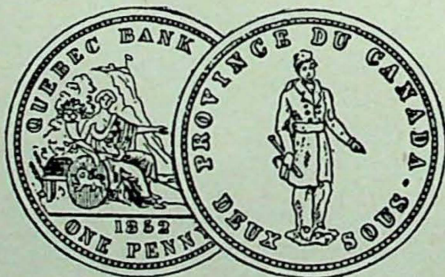
- 2582 Breton 521, 522, 526. Set of 3 pieces. Classified Courteau varieties in the original envelope. Very Fine. Price -----\$.30
- 2583 Breton 524. R. 4. Half side view Montreal penny 1838. Courteau 32. Breton values \$40.00. Extremely fine and as such even rarer. Price ---SOLD
- 2584 Breton 524. R. 4. Half side view penny 1839. Extremely fine. -----SOLD
- 2585 Breton 523. Rarest side view penny 1838. Montreal Bank penny. Courteau Rarity 8. Superb. Extremely Rare -----\$135.00



2585

2585a Courteau's Own Publication—COPPER COINS BANK OF MONTREAL

- Breton 523, 524, 525, 526, 527. Broad 8°, 20 pages, neatly bound. Printed in Quebec. Price -----\$1.50
- 2585b A selection of 50 Courteau original varieties from the book, in their original envelope. Price -----\$4.00
- 2586 Breton 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533. Montreal ½ bank penny and other common tokens all classified varieties. 4 pieces. Fine to Very Fine. Price -----\$.55



2586 (B528)



2586 (B533)

2587 Breton 527. Special Courteau variety 62. Rare. Fine. Price -----\$2.50



2587

2588 Breton 527. Courteau 63. Rarity 5. Very Fine. Price -----\$3.00  
 2589 Breton 527. Courteau 59. Rarity 5. Fine. Price -----\$2.50  
 2590 Breton 530. R. 2½. Lachine Railroad penny. Hole in center for conductor to collect pennies in string. Ext. Fine. Price -----\$3.75

## THE RARE BRIDGE OR BOUT DE L'ISLE TOKENS

For complete history, read pages 43-51 of Breton

2591 Breton 535. R. 4½ (\$50) De Lachesnaye a l'Isle de Montreal on Repentigny, Rev. Charrette. Very fine but clipped by conductor as most of these coins are. Price -----\$19.00  
 2592 Breton 537. R. 4½ (\$50) Rev. Personne. Clipped by conductor and holed. Very Fine. Price -----\$16.00  
 2593 Breton 538. R. 4 (\$75) De l'Isle de Montreal, etc. Rev. Caleche. E.F. Unclipped which is unusual. A lovely coin. Price -----\$26.50  
 2594 Breton 540. R. 4 (\$35) Rev. Cheval perfect specimen. -----\$75.00  
 2595 Breton 541. R. 4 (\$35) Rev. Personne, perfect coin. -----SOLD  
 2596 Breton 542. R. 4½ (\$55) DE REPENTIGNY, etc. Rev. CALECHE. Lovely perfect coin. Price -----\$25.00  
 2597 Breton 543. R. 4 (\$45) Obv. De Repentigny. Rev. Charrette. Perfect. Price -----\$75.00  
 2598 Breton 544. R. 4 (\$45) Rev. Cheval. Perfect. Price -----SOLD  
 2599 Breton 545. R. 4 (\$45) Obv. De Repentigny. Rev. Personne. Very Fine. Price -----\$22.00  
 2600 Breton 558. Vexator ½ penny. R. 3 (\$16). Always weak and crude. Several classified Courteau varieties of great interest. Price -----\$1.60  
 2601 Breton 558. Special unique variety with 1810 on obv. Clipped and crude as usual. Courteau discovery. Price -----SOLD

2602	Breton 559. Another type of Vexator ½ penny. R. 3 (\$6). Weak and crude as usual. Price -----	\$1.60
2603	Breton 561. Brown ½ penny. Fine. Price -----	\$.20
2604	Breton 562. R. 3. (\$8). Copper brewers ½ penny of Molson of Montreal. Thick planchet. Perfect. Price -----	\$1.80
2605	Breton 562. Same on thin planchet. Perfect. Price -----	\$2.00
2606	Breton 563. Mullins ½ penny. Very Fine. Price -----	\$.35



2606

2607	Breton 564. R. 5 (\$100 in Breton's days). Famous Roperty token. A perfect specimen and a Canadian rarity. -----	SOLD
2608	Breton 565. Shaw ½ penny. Very Fine. Price -----	\$.70
2609	Breton 566. R. 4 (\$35). Maysenholder token. E.F. almost uncirculated. Rarity. Price -----	\$13.50
2610	Breton 567. R. 4 (\$100 in Breton's days). Famous Hunterstown token. 1852. Very fine and one of Canada's great rarities. Price -----	\$52.50
2611	Breton 569. R. 2½ (\$3). Worm token. Very Fine. Scarce. Price -----	\$1.00
2612	Breton 570. R. 2 (\$2.50). Sharpley token. Very Fine. Price -----	\$1.00
2613	Breton 571, 572, 574, 575, 579, 586. Cartier Token, and others. Fine to Very Fine. Price -----	\$1.00 set
2614	Breton 573. R. 2 (\$10) Desroches token. Bronze. E.F. Price -----	\$6.00
2615	Breton 576. R. 3½ Cardinal beaver token. 1886. Brass. E.F. Price -----	\$4.00
2616	Breton 580. R. 2. Lymburner token. Very Fine. Price -----	\$.30
2617	Breton 582. R. 1½. Leroux token. Copper. E.F. Price -----	\$.45
2618	Breton 586. R. 1½. Leroux token. E.F. Price -----	\$.40
2619	Breton 589. Brass 5c German Singer Society. E.F. Price -----	\$.40
2620	Breton 599. Bust German Emperor r. Struck in silver and only 3 specimens struck in that metal. Proof. -----	SOLD
2621	Breton 600. High relief bust facing. Silver. Proof. -----	\$100.00
2622	Breton 601. Emperor helmeted to r. Silver. Proof. -----	SOLD
2623	Breton 602. Emperor laureated to r. Silver. Proof. -----	SOLD
2624	Breton 603. Emperor to l. in military bust. Silver. Proof. -----	SOLD
2625	Breton 604. Emperor crowned to r. Silver. Proof. -----	SOLD
2626	Breton 605. Emperor bearded to l. Silver. Proof. -----	\$100.00
2627	Breton 608, 618, 619, 624, 627. Witness token and others. Mostly Very Fine to Ext. Fine. Price -----	\$1.25 set

## THE FAMOUS BOUQUET COINS

2627A	Courteau's own publication in small 8° of 24 pages neatly bound and printed in 1908 in Quebec. Price per copy -----	\$1.50
	(With 4 plates and a table of equivalents between Breton and Courteau varieties).	
2627B	Breton 670. R 2 (\$1.50). V.F. Price -----	\$0.50
2627C	Breton 671. R 2 (\$7.50). V.F. Thick or thin planchet. Price each ----	\$2.50
2627D	Breton 674. Milled edge. Rare. V.F. -----	\$5.00
2627E	Breton 674. R 1½. (\$2.50.) V.F. Plain edge. Price -----	\$1.00
2627F	Breton 674. Brass, plain or milled edge. V.F. Rare, each -----	\$5.00
2627G	Breton 677. R 4 (\$25). V.F. Price -----	\$9.00
2627H	Breton 678. R 1½ (75c). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2627H	Breton 678. C 56. Thick planchet. V.F. Rare -----	\$3.50
2627I	Breton 679 R 1½ (50c). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2627J	Breton 680. R 1½ (\$1.50). V.F. Price -----	\$0.50
2627K	Breton 682. R 2½ (5). V.F. Price -----	\$1.50
2627L	Breton 683. R 2 (\$3). V.F. Price -----	\$1.00
2627M	Breton 684. R 2. V.F. Price -----	\$3.00
2627N	Breton 684. Tete-beche variety brass fine, rare. Price -----	\$5.00
2627O	Breton 686. R 1½ (\$1.25). V.F. Price -----	\$0.50
2627P	Breton 687. R 1 (50c). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2627Q	Breton 688. R 1 (50c). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2628	Breton 689. R 3. Brill. proof. Price -----	\$9.50
2629	Breton 690. R 4. (\$50) brass. Tete-beche. V.F. Price -----	\$19.75
2630	Breton 690. R 4. Extra Fine rarity. -----	SOLD
2631	Breton 691. C 43. Thin. Fine. Price -----	\$1.00
2632	Breton 691. R 1. (25c). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2632	Brass. Fine. Price -----	\$1.50
2633	Breton 692. R 1. (35c). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2634	Breton 693. R 1. (50c). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2635	Breton 694. R 1. (50c). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2635A	On thin planchet. F. Price -----	\$1.00
2636	Breton 695. R 1½ (\$1). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2637	Breton 696. R 2½ (\$10). V.F. Price -----	\$2.50
2638	Breton 697. R 2. (\$3). V.F. Price -----	\$1.00
2639	Breton 697A. Courteau 33-36 thin or thick flan. Rare. Fine. Each price ----	\$3.00
2640	Breton 698. R 2½ (\$7). V.F. Price -----	\$2.00
2641	Breton 699. R 2. (\$3). V.F. Price -----	\$1.00
2642	Breton 700. R 1½ (\$3). V.F. Price -----	\$1.00
2643	Breton 701. R 2½ (\$5). V.F. Price -----	\$2.00
2644	Breton 702. R 1½ (\$1.50). V.F. Price -----	\$1.00
2645	Breton 702. C 29. Thin. Very rare. F. Price -----	\$5.00
2646	Breton 704. R 1½ (50c). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2647	Breton 704. C 28. Brass. Rare. F. Price -----	\$3.00
2648	Breton 705. R 1½ (\$1). V.F. Price -----	\$0.35
2649	Breton 706. R 2½ (\$10). V.F. Price -----	\$3.00
2650	Breton 706. Courteau variety with rev. 20, 22. V.F. Each price ----	\$3.00
2651	Breton 707. R 1½ (\$3). V.F. Price -----	\$1.00
2652	Breton 707. Thin C 22. Fine. Price -----	\$1.00

2653	Breton 708.	R 1½	(\$3).	V.F.	Price	-----	\$1.50	
2654	Breton 709.	R 2.	(\$5).	Unusually nice.	Price	-----	\$2.00	
2655	Breton 710.	R ½.	(\$1.50).	V.F.	Price	-----	\$1.25	
2656	Breton 711.	R 1½.	(\$5).	V.F.	Price	-----	\$2.00	
2657	Breton 713.	R 1.	(\$1).	F.	Price	-----	\$.50	
2658	Breton 713.	C 10.	Mule.	Rare.	Fine.	Price	-----	\$4.00
2659	Breton 714.	R 1.	(\$1).	V.F.	Price	-----	\$1.00	
2660	Breton 715.	R 1.	(50c).	V.F.	Price	-----	\$.35	
2661	Breton 715.	Brass Courteau 17/35.		Fine.	Rare.	Price	-----	\$2.00
2662	Breton 716.	R 1½.	(\$1.50).	V.F.-F.	Price	-----	\$.50	
2663	Breton —.	Courteau special classifications unknown to Breton, like C. 9., etc.		Fine.	Price	-----	\$4.00 each	
2664	Breton —.	Selection of 10 unclassified Courteau specimens.			Price	-----	\$2.00	
2665	Breton —.	Incuse bouquet sou.		V.F.	Price	-----	SOLD	

## ONTARIO

2666	Breton 717.	R 4.	(\$25).	Large Leslie 2 penny piece.	E.F.	Rare.	
				Price	-----		\$14.00
2667	Breton 718.	Leslie Penny.		F.	Price	-----	\$.30



2667

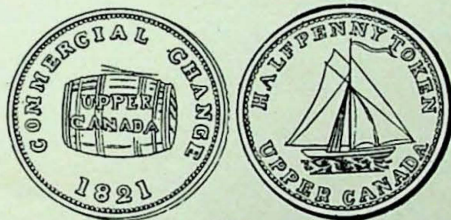
2668	Breton 719, 720, 724.	All Courteau varieties in types and dates in Fine and V.F. condition, all classified in original envelopes at	-----	\$3.30 per set
		Courteau's Own Publication.		
2668a	The St. George Copper Tokens of The Bank of Upper Canada.	Breton 719 and 720.	32 pages. Broad 8°. Neatly bound.	Price ----- \$1.50
2668b	A selection of Courteau's specimens from this book.	50 varieties.		Price ----- \$2.50
2669	Breton 719.	C. 316/59.	Fine.	Price ----- \$3.50
2670	Breton 719, 720.	Courteau's varieties.	Rarity 7, 8 or 9.	Fine. Price --- \$3.50 each
			Rarity 10.	Fine. Price ----- \$4.50 each
2671	Breton 719.	Courteau rare special variety.	286 obv. 299 rev.	Rarity 9.
		E.F. and 292/64 Fine.	Price	----- \$10.00 each

2672 Breton 721. Beautiful copper restrike proof 1794. Very rare. Catalogs \$17.50 as restrike. A gem. Price -----\$11.50



2672

2673 Breton 723. Brook token. V.F. Price -----\$.30  
 2674 Breton 724. Tall urn variety. Courteau rarity 10 and in brass fine. Mc. L. No. 6. Price -----\$5.00  
 2675 Breton 724. Courteau 5. Fine. Price -----\$2.00  
 2676 Breton 724. Thick flan and plain edge. Courteau 2. Rare. Unc. Price -----\$3.00  
 2677 Breton 725. R 2. (\$3). 1816. V.F. Price -----\$1.20  
 2678 Breton 726. R 2. (\$5). Ship 1815. V.F. Price -----\$1.20  
 2679 Breton 727. R 1. (\$1). Ship 1820. V.F. Price -----\$.30  
 2680 Breton 727. Courteau special variety. C. 6. Rarity 5. Fine. Price ----\$2.50  
 2681 Breton 728. R 2½ (\$7.50). Beerton marked Upper Canada. V.F. Price--\$1.75



2681

2682 Breton 729. R4 (\$30) Beerton marked Jamaica. F. Rare. Price -----\$12.50  
 2683 Breton 730, 31, 32. Ship 1833 token, etc. V.F. Set. Price -----\$.55



2683 (B731)

2684 Breton 730. Courteau 10 with rarity 5. Fine. Price -----\$1.50  
 2685 Breton 837. Costello token with name of Costello instead of Spellman. Fine. Price -----\$1.00

## GENERAL COLONIES

2685a	Breton 857.	½ dollar 1822 silver.	E.F.	-----	\$6.50
2685b	Breton 858.	¼ dollar 1822 silver.	V.F.	-----	\$1.90
2686	Breton 859.	⅓ dollar 1822 silver.	V.F.	Price -----	\$.75



2686

2687	Breton 860.	1/16 dollar 1822 silver.	V.F.	Price -----	\$.75
------	-------------	--------------------------	------	-------------	-------

## NOVA SCOTIA

2688	Courteau's own publication, COINS AND TOKENS OF NOVA SCOTIA. 30 pages, 8 plates. Large 8°. Neatly bound.	Price -----	\$1.50
2689	Selection of Nova Scotia coins in original Courteau envelopes. V.F. as per above book. 25 pcs. Price -----		\$2.00
	50 pcs. Price -----		\$3.50
2690	Breton 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, ½ penny 1823, etc. Set of eleven pieces.	Price -----	\$1.00
2691	Breton 868. Rare Courteau variety 261. Fine.	Price -----	\$1.00
2692	Breton 871. Rare variety. Courteau 283. Fine.	Price -----	\$3.00
2693	Breton 872. ½ penny with date 1382. Rarity 5. (\$100).	Price -----	\$98.00
2694	Breton 877. 1c essai 1861 double thick essai. V.F. Rare.	Price -----	\$5.00
2695	Breton 877. 1c 1861, 1862, 1864 perfect very fine specimens.	Price -----	\$.35
2696	Breton 878. ½c 1861, 1864. Perfect. V.F.	Price -----	\$.25
2697	Breton 878. ½c 1861, bronzed brass. V.F. Rare.	Price -----	\$2.00
2698	Breton 879. Rare variety C 326 with R 5. V.F.	Price -----	\$3.50
2699	Breton 879. Rare C 325 thin. Fine.	Price -----	\$2.50
2700	Breton 879. Broke 1814 ½ penny. E.F. Regular type.	Price -----	\$.35
2701	Breton 880. R 2½ (\$5) ½ penny 1814. F.	Price -----	\$.75
2702	Breton 881. Carritt ½ penny. V.F.	Price -----	\$.60
2703	Breton 882. Hosterman token. V.F.	Price -----	\$.50



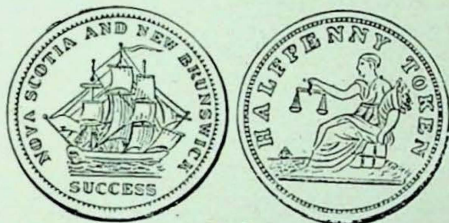
2703

2704 Breton 883, 884, 885, 886, 888, 891. Set of 6 tokens. V.F.-F. Price ----\$1.20



2704 (B891)

2705	Breton 887.	R 2½ (\$5) 1815 token.	V.F.	Price -----	\$1.00
2706	Breton 889.	Halifax ½ penny 1815.	V.F.	Price -----	\$.50
2707	Breton 890.	Beerton ½ penny.	V.F.	Price -----	\$.50
2708	Breton 892.	Black token.	V.F.	Price -----	\$.35
2709	Breton 892.	C 358 Rare.	Fine.	Price -----	\$1.00
2710	Breton 893.	R 2 (\$3) Another Black.	V.F.	Price -----	\$.75
2711	Breton 894.	½ penny 1820.	V.F.	Price -----	\$.25
2712	Breton 895.	R 3 (\$7.50) Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.	E.F.	Price-----	\$1.50



2712

2713	Breton 896, 897.	Brown token, etc.	E.F.	2 pcs. Price -----	\$.45
2714	Breton 899.	R 2½ (\$5) Farthing.	E.F.	Price -----	\$1.00
2715	Breton 900.	Ferry token.	Proof.	Price -----	\$.45
2716	Breton 901.	R. 2 Blackley token.	Proof brass.	Price -----	\$.45
2717	Breton 902.	Gass token.	E.F.	Price -----	\$.35

### NEW BRUNSWICK

2718	Breton 907, 909, 910, 911, 912,	New Br. pennies; ½ pennies and cents.			
		Very fine to Unc.	Set of five pieces.	Price -----	\$.55
2719	Breton 910.	C. 15. Rare.	Fine.	Price -----	\$2.00
2720	Breton 913.	R. 2 (\$5) Accommodation.	V.F.	Price -----	\$1.25

### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

2721	Breton 915.	1c 1871.	Any perfect V.F. specimen.	Price -----	\$.50
------	-------------	----------	----------------------------	-------------	-------



2721



2722	Breton 915.	1c 1871 (thick planchet). E.F. Rare.	Price -----	\$3.00
2723	Breton 916.	R. 4 (\$35) Sheaf ½ penny 1840. F.	Price -----	\$18.50
2724	Breton 915,	917, 918, 919, 920, 921. Plough token, 1c and others. V.F.	Set. Price -----	\$60
2725	Breton 917.	C. 11. Scarce. Fine.	Price -----	\$1.00
2726	Breton 919.	C. 21a/35 and C. 32. Fine.	Price -----	\$2.00 each
2727	Breton 932.	Share token. Fine.	Price -----	\$75

## NEWFOUNDLAND

2728	Breton 952/53.	Rutherford token 1841, etc. V.F. 4 varieties. Set.	Price -----	\$50
2729	Breton 954.	R. 4 (\$35) ship token 1858. V.F. Rare.	-----	SOLD
2730	Breton 953.	Courteau 4 and 5. Rare varieties. Fine.	Price -----	\$75 each
2731	Breton 953.	Courteau 7. Rare. Very fine.	Price -----	\$1.00
2732	Breton 955.	R. 2½ (\$7.50). E.F.	Price -----	\$2.00

## GENERAL PIECES

2733	Breton 957.	Courteau 27. Fine.	Price -----	\$1.75
2734	Breton 958.	Courteau 38/32. Rarity with circular rosette. V.F.	Price -----	\$2.00
2735	Breton 958.	1813. V.F.	Price -----	\$2.00
2736	Breton 958.	1812 Large penny. V.F.	Price -----	\$50
2737	Breton 959.	Date on rev. 1812. V.F.	Price -----	\$5.00
2738	Breton 959.	1813. V.F.	Price -----	\$2.00
2739	Breton 959.	1814. Fine. Rare.	Price -----	\$2.00
2740	Breton 960,	961, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69. Set of 8 tokens. F.-E.F.	Price -----	\$60



2740 (B963)

2741	Breton 960.	Brass. Fine.	Price -----	\$1.00
2742	Breton 960.	C. 11. Fine. Rare.	Price -----	\$2.00
2743	Breton 962.	1 penny 1812. V.F.	Price -----	\$2.50
2744	Breton 962.	C. 11. Fine. Rare.	Price -----	\$1.50
2745	Breton 964.	Haliburton farthing. V.F.	Price -----	\$1.00
2746	Breton 965.	C. 15. Thin and Thick, plain and milled. All rare. Fine.	Price -----	\$1.00 each
2747	Breton 965.	C. 17. Large. Very rare. Fine.	Price -----	\$2.00
2748	Breton 970.	No leaves on rev. Rare. V.F. (C 32).	Price -----	\$2.75
2749	Breton 970.	Regular. E.F.	Price -----	\$2.00

2750 Breton 971, 72, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87. V.F. Set of 7 pieces. Price -----\$.75



2750 (B986)

2751 Breton 974. (\$10) Wellington 1813. E.F. Price -----\$3.50  
 2752 Breton 975. Hibernia penny. Almost Fine. Rare. Price -----\$1.60  
 2753 Breton 976. ½ penny 1805. V.F.-F. Price -----\$.35  
 2754 Breton 977. (\$10) rare 1811 token, Courteau 1/3. Fine. Price -----\$9.00  
 2755 Breton 977. Another obv. and rev. Courteau 1. Fine. Price -----\$9.00  
 2756 Breton 978. R 2 (\$2.50) Commerce 13. V.F. Price -----\$1.00



2756

2757 Breton 980. R 2 Wellington undated. V.F. Price -----\$1.00  
 2758 Breton 982. Thin or thick C 40. Fine. Price -----\$.50  
 2759 Breton 983. Courteau variety 36. V.F. Rare. Price -----\$1.80  
 2760 Breton 985. R 2½ Cossack penny. V.F. Price -----\$1.75  
 2761 Breton 987. Wellington in silver. Unique and V.F. Price -----\$25.00  
 2762 Breton 987. Brass variety. V.F. C 11. Price -----\$1.50



2762

2763 Breton 988. Essai on very thick planchet. E.F. Rare. Price -----\$4.00  
 2764 Breton 988. Salamanca. V.F. Price -----\$.50  
 2765 Breton 989. Large R. H. penny. E.F. Price -----\$1.50  
 2766 Breton 990. R. H. ½ penny. V.F. Price -----\$1.50  
 2767 Breton 990. Same but in proof. Price -----\$4.00  
 2768 Breton 991. R 3 (\$7.50) R.H. farthing. E.F.-V.F. Price -----\$2.00

2769	Breton 992, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97. Set of 6 tokens. V.F. Set	-----	\$.85
2770	Breton 994. Eagle cent 1814. Very Rare. Variety. C. 28. V.G.		
	Price	-----	\$1.75
2771	Eagle cent 1813. Fine. Price	-----	\$.50
	All 997 listed per Wood and Low on envelopes. ask for detailed list.		
2772	Breton 998. R. 3 (\$7) variety with 10 strings. Fine, crude. Rare.		
	Price	-----	\$3.50



2773

2772a	Breton 1001. R. 3½. Obv. ship. Rev. Seated female with scales.		
	V.F.	-----	\$19.00
2773	Breton 1002. Breton \$3 V.F.-F. Thick. Price	-----	\$.50
2774	Thin planchet. Fine. Price	-----	\$.50
2775	Breton 1002. V.F. Special variety. Price	-----	\$5.00
2776	Breton 1003/4 Waterloo 1815, etc. V.F. Set of 2. Price	-----	\$.70
2777	Breton 1004. 1812 without chignon. C. 22. F. Price	-----	\$3.00
2778	Breton 1005. R. 2½ (\$5). V.F. Price	-----	\$1.50



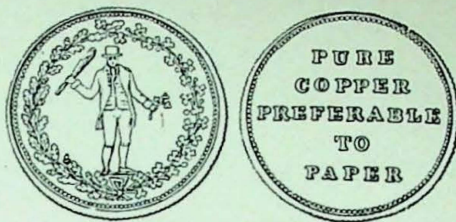
2778

2779	Breton 1006. R. 2 (\$2) Waterloo. V.F.-F. Price	-----	\$.75
------	---	-------	-------



2779

2780 Breton 1007, 09, 10, 11. Commercial change, etc. F.-V.F. 4 pieces.  
 Price -----\$.90



2780 (B1009)



2780 (B1010)

2781 Breton 1007. C. 45. Fine. Price -----\$2.00  
 2782 Breton 1012. Regular 1820 brass. V.F. Price -----\$.10  
 2783 Breton 1012. 1820 over 1825. Very rare. V.F. (Lists \$35). Price -----\$15.00  
 2784 Breton 1012. Date 1825. Rarity 4. (\$30). Small bust to l. Weakly struck. Abt. Fine. Rare. Price -----\$20.00  
 2785 Breton 1012. Without date. Unpublished. Fine. Crude. Price -----\$1.00  
 2786 Breton 1012. Courteau 6/10. Variety with 10 strings. Fine. Price -----\$5.00  
 2787 Breton 1012. C. 17. Fine. Price -----\$4.00  
 2788 Breton 1012. 9 strings and 3 curls. Courteau 11. Fine. Price -----\$1.00  
 2789 Breton 1012. The Wilson specimen with 9 strings and on thick planchet. C. 26. Rarity 10. Fine. Price -----\$17.50  
 2790 Breton 1013. North American token. V.F. Copper. Price -----\$.25  
 2791 Breton 1014. Variety of 1013. V.F. Price -----\$1.50

## SOME PIECES NOT IN BRETON AND NOT LISTED BEFORE

2792 Breton 940. Essai for the 50c piece in lead. Fine. Price -----\$3.00  
 2793 Breton 970. Not listed variety with leaves lacking on reverse under seated figure. V.F. Price -----\$3.00  
 2794 Wellington token 1814 with Commerce on rev. V.F. Rare. -----SOLD  
 2795 Same undated. V.F. -----SOLD  
 2796 Large ship penny but also without date. Abt. Fine. Price -----\$3.00  
 2797 ½ penny 1816 with "H" on obv. and anchor on rev. V.F. Courteau considers it Canadian). Price -----\$2.00  
 2798 Same dated 1814. Very poor. -----SOLD  
 2799 Nova Scotia building ½ penny with JB on rev. In Courteau's book, pg. 28 No. 360. Always weak. Rare. Price -----\$2.75

2800	½ penny with ship on obv and copper 20 pc. premium on rev. V.F.	
	Price -----	\$1.00
2801	Farthing 1828. Commerce above ship. Fine. Rare. Price -----	\$3.00
2802	Lion ½ penny 1814. V.F. Price -----	\$1.00
2803	Wellington silver token. Fieldmarshal Wellington. Bust l. Rev. Inscr. in several lines "The defender of Portugal and Spain 1814." Weakly struck and holed. A rarity though, fine. Price -----	\$5.00
2804	Ctspd. tokens of Devins & Bolten. V.F. Price -----	\$.50
2805	Varieties of Blacksmith token not listed and described as per Wood. All crude and weakly struck at -----	\$1.50
2806	Varieties of Geo. III ½ pennies of the Blacksmith type but not belonging in those series. Crude and weak. -----	\$.15 each
2807	Counter and token of the St. Amant College. Rev. CANADA instead of CANADA. Fine. Price -----	\$1.50
2808	Geo. III ½ penny. Incused rev. Rare. Fine. Price -----	\$1.00
2809	Newfoundland Academia 2c token silver. V.F. Price -----	\$1.50
2810	Gnaedinjer 1902 bronze token. E.F. Price -----	\$.30
2811	Great Britain ½ penny token with Wellington bust and rev. Commerce. 1814. V.F. Price -----	\$.25
2812	Brutus ½ penny. V.F. Price -----	\$.25
2813	Large ship penny with ONE PENNY on rev. Rare. Abt. Fine. Price -----	\$3.00

## MODERN COINS

### GENERAL

2814	Breton 863. 20c 1858 -----	Fine 50c	
2815	Breton 864. 10c 1858 -----	35c	Proof \$2.50
2816	Breton 865. 5c 1858 -----	25c	
2817	Breton 866. 1c 1858 -----	10c	V.F. 15c E.F. \$.35
2818	Breton ---- 1c 1859 -----	10c	V.F. 15c E.F. \$.35
2819	Breton ---- -- 1859 brass rarity. Fine -----		\$8.00

### NEW BRUNSWICK

2820	Breton 904. 20c 1862-4	Fine 40c	V.F. 60c
2821	Breton 905. 10c 1862-4	Fine 35c	
2822	Breton 906. 5c 1862-4	Fine 25c	
2823	Breton 907. 1c 1861-4	Fine 15c	V.F. 25c

## CANADA — General

### B 940 50c

F. 60c, V.F. 80c, E.F.-Unc. \$1.20



2824

2824	1870.	V.F.	2831	1903	H. Unc.
2825	1871	H. Fine.	2832	1905.	Unc.
2826	1871	No. H. V.F.	2833	1906.	Unc.
2827	1872.	Unc.	2834	1907.	Unc.
2828	1892.	E.F.	2835	1910.	Unc.
2829	1901.	Fine.	2836	1918-19-20.	Unc.
2830	1902	no. H. Unc.	2837	1931.	Unc.



2831

### B 941 25c

F. 40c, V.F. 60c, E.F. or Unc. 75c, 1889 \$2.00

2838	1870.	V.F.	2849	1885.	F.
2839	1871	with H. V.F.	2850	1886.	V.F.
2840	1871	without H. E.F.	2851	1887.	F.
2841	1872.	Unc.	2852	1888.	F.
2842	1872.	V.F.	2853	1889.	E.F.
2843	1874.	V.F.	2854	1890.	F.
2844	1875.	V.F.	2855	1891.	F.
2845	1880.	V.F.	2856	1892.	F.
2846	1881.	V.F.	2857	1893.	F.
2847	1882.	Unc.	2858	1894.	F.
2848	1883.	F.	2859	1894.	Unc.

2860	1899.	V.F.	2870	1913.	Unc.
2861	1900.	E.F.	2871	1914.	Unc.
2862	1901.	E.F.-Unc.	2872	1915.	Unc.
2863	1902	with H. Unc.	2873	1916.	Unc.
2864	1902	without H. Unc.	2874	1917.	Unc.
2865	1903	without H. Unc.	2875	1918.	Unc.
2866	1905.	Unc.	2876	1919/20.	Unc.
2867	1906.	E.F.	2877	1921.	Unc.
2868	1911.	Unc.	2878	1927.	Unc.
2869	1912.	Unc.	2879	1928, 29, 30, 31, 32	Unc.
			2880	1933.	Unc.

## B 942 10c

F. 30c, V.F. 50c, E.F. or Unc. 70c

2881	1870.	F.	2904	1900.	V.F.
2882	1871	no H. F.	2905	1901.	Unc.
2883	1874	with H. F.	2906	1902	no H. Unc.
2884	1874.	V.F.	2907	1903	no H. Unc.
2885	1874.	F.	2908	1903	with H. Unc.
2886	1881.	F.	2909	1904	no H. Unc.
2887	1882.	F.	2910	1907.	Unc.
2888	1883.	F.	2911	1910.	Unc.
2889	1884.	F.	2912	1911.	Unc.
2890	1885.	F.	2913	1912.	Unc.
2891	1886.	F. Large 6.	2914	1913.	Unc.
2892	1886.	F. Medium 6.	2915	1914.	Unc.
2893	1886.	F. Small 6.	2916	1915.	Unc.
2894	1887.	V.F.	2917	1916.	Unc.
2895	1888.	V.F.	2918	1917.	Unc.
2896	1889.	F.	2919	1918.	Unc.
2897	1891.	V.F.	2920	1918.	Unc.
2898	1893.	V.F.	2921	1919.	Unc.
2899	1894.	V.F.	2922	1921.	Unc.
2900	1896.	F.	2923	1928.	Unc.
2901	1898.	Unc.	2924	1929.	Unc.
2902	1899.	V.F.	2925	1931.	Unc.
2903	1900.	Unc.			

## B 943 5c

F. 15c, V.F. 25c, E.F. or Unc. 30c

2926	1870.	F.	2934	1890.	F.
2927	1871.	F.	2935	1891.	F.
2928	1872.	F.	2936	1892.	F.
2929	1874.	F. Crosslet 4.	2937	1893.	F.
2930	1874.	F. Plain 4.	2938	1894.	F.
2931	1880.	F.	2939	1896.	F.
2932	1881.	V.F.	2940	1897.	Unc.
2933	1884.	F.	2941	1898.	V.F.

2942 1900. V.F.  
 2943 1901. Unc.  
 2944 1902 with H. Unc.  
 2945 1902 no H. Unc.  
 2946 1903 no H. Unc.  
 2947 1903 with H. Unc.  
 2948 1904 no H. V.F.  
 2949 1905. Unc.  
 2950 1906. Unc.  
 2951 1907. Unc.  
 2952 1910. Unc.

2953 1911. Unc.  
 2954 1912. Unc.  
 2955 1913. Unc.  
 2956 1914. Unc.  
 2957 1915. Unc.  
 2958 1916. Unc.  
 2959 1917. Unc.  
 2960 1918. Unc.  
 2961 1919. Unc.  
 2962 1920. Unc.



2963

## B 944 LARGE CENTS

F. 10c, V.F. 15c, E.F. or Unc. 25c, Proof \$1.00

2963 1876. V.F.	2991 1914. Unc.
2964 1882. E.F.	2992 1914. Proof.
2965 1884. E.F.	2993 1915. Unc.
2966 1888. E.F.	2994 1915. Proof.
2967 1888. Proof.	2995 1916. Proof.
2968 1892. Unc.	2996 1917. Unc.
2969 1895. V.F.	2997 1918. Unc.
2970 1896. V.F.	2998 1919. Unc.
2971 1897. V.F.	2999 1920. Proof.
2972 1899. E.F.	3000 1c small cents 1920, 1921, 1932— Unc. V.F. E.F. 1922, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, Fine at -----15c
2973 1898 H. E.F.	3001 5c 1922 nickel. Unc. at 30c.
2974 1900 no H. Unc.	3002 5c 1923 nickel. Unc. at 30c.
2975 1900 H. Unc.	3003 5c 1926 nickel. Unc. at 30c.
2976 1900 no H. Proof.	3004 5c 1926 nickel. Unc. at 30c.
2977 1901. Unc.	3005 5c 1927 nickel. Unc. at 30c.
2978 1902. Unc.	3006 5c 1930 nickel. Unc. at 30c.
2979 1901 with H. Unc.	3007 5c 1931 nickel. Unc. at 30c.
2980 1903. V.F.	3008 5c 1932 nickel. Unc. at 30c.
2981 1906. V.F.	3009 5c 1933 nickel. Unc. at 30c.
2982 1907 H. E.F.	3010 5c 1942 beaver nickel aluminum, bronze withdrawn from circula- tion. Unc. -----40c
2983 1907 no H. E.F.	3011 5c 1943 Morse code. Unc. ----15c
2984 1906. Unc.	3011A CANADA Steel nickel 1944. Poly- gonal. Aluminum-plated. Uncir- culated -----10c
2985 1909. E.F.	
2986 1910. E.F.	
2987 1911. Proof.	
2988 1911. Unc.	
2989 1912. Unc.	
2990 1913. Unc.	



## NEWFOUNDLAND

3012	Breton 946 50c 1870 Fine 90c	
3013	Breton 947 20c 1872 Fine 50c	
3014	Breton 948 10c 1865 V.F., 1872 F., 1873 F., 1888 F., 1882 F., 1890 V.F., 1894 F., 1903 E.F., 1904 E.F., 1912 E.F.—at Fine 25c—V.F. 50c—E.F. 75c.	
3015	Breton 950 5c 1870, 1885, 1894 Fine 20c	
3016	Breton 951 1c 1865 V.F., 1872 V.F., 1873 F., 1876 V.F., 1880 E.F., 1888 V.F., 1890 Unc., 1894 Unc.—at Fine 10c—V.F. 20c—E.F. 45c.	
3017	1c 1885 V.F. Scarce.	\$1.00
3018	25c 1917. Fine.	\$5.00

We did not list all dates in fine condition available in this collection. Kindly ask us for any date or variety not described in this list in which you might be interested.

Note: Orders less than \$2.50 respectfully declined.

## SOME MEDALS FROM THE COURTEAU COLLECTION

(A short listing) More description furnished on request

3019	1843-97. College 60 years on rev. Golden Wedding to a teacher. Size of ½ dollar in white metal. V.F.	\$3.00
3020	Louis XV. 1763. BRETON 31. Treaty of Paris Leroux 309 rarity 4.	\$4.00
3021	General Wolfe. 1759. BRETON 32. Fall of Quebec. Leroux 863. Rarity 6 and valued by him in 1888 \$35. Bust left. Rev. Trophies. F.	\$15.00
3022	Unique original medal of General Wolfe on his death at Quebec. Not in Breton or Leroux and Courteau paid \$200 for this rarity. Based on rarity this medal should bring close to a \$1000 but as medal collectors are rather few in this country, our price can only be	\$30.00
3023	Louis XIV. 1666. Not in Breton or Leroux. French colonies established in Canada. Rev. Indian on shore. Bronze. Rare.	\$4.00
3024	Louis XV. 1690. BRETON 33. LEROUX 305 Liberation of Quebec. Bronze.	\$3.00
3025	Same but bust by Mauger instead of Dollin. BRETON 35. LEROUX 306. Bronze.	\$3.00
3026	Louis XV. 1720. BRETON 37. LEROUX 308. Louisburg founded. Bronze.	\$4.00
3027	George II. 1760. BRETON 38. LEROUX 850. Original lists at \$35 in Leroux list but this rare later restrike priced at	\$6.00
3028	Admiral Boscawen 1758. Louisburg taken BRETON 39. LEROUX 851. Bronze.	\$4.00
3029	Admiral Boscawen. 1758. Louisburg taken. BRETON 40. LEROUX 852. Red bronze and as Courteau pretends the only specimen struck in 1758 and the only unique original known. He paid \$1000 for this medal and his envelope is herewith. We supply this information with a certain reserve as we do not believe in the great value of this medal to the extent Dr. Courteau does. Our price therefore is	\$40.00

- 3030 Admiral Boscawen. 1758. Louisburg taken. BRETON 44. LEROUX 853. Different bust and different reverse. 6 ships instead of 5. Leroux gives this rarity 6. Struck a few years after 1758. -----\$10.00
- 3031 Louisburg taken. View of battle. Rev. Fame blowing victory. Allegorical presentation. BRETON 45. LEROUX 857. Lists the bronze valued at \$25, the silver at \$50. This one bronze. -----\$6.00
- 3032 George II. Quebec taken. 1759. BRETON 49. LEROUX 861. Brass.-----\$6.00
- 3033 Same but not in brass. This one struck in bronze. -----\$5.00
- 3034 Quebec taken 1758/9. Obverse of Breton 49 or Leroux 861 and rev. of Breton 50 or Leroux 862. Rare combination. Bronzed brass. -----\$6.00
- 3035 Quebec taken by the British. Victory crowning a trophy. BRETON 51. LEROUX 864 which is listed at \$35. This a rare restrike. Beauty. ----\$5.00
- 3036 Louis XV. Taking of Oswego. 1758. On rev. Four forts. One of the rarest medals of Canada. BRETON 53. LEROUX 308 a. but being of small size the medal never reached very high prices (listed \$75). -----\$16.00
- 3037 Upper Canada preserved. Large silver medal. Breton 57. Leroux 866. Rarity 6 and listed as valued at \$50. A lovely medal. -----\$15.00
- 3038 Victoria cross given to veterans of the British expeditions 1793-1814; with ribbon and bar marked CHATEAUGAY and engraved on edge with the name of a soldier of the Canadian militia. Breton 59. Leroux 929 and listed as valued \$50. V.F. and rare -----\$29.00
- 3039 Agricultural society. Engraved award medal 1852. Silver, Montreal. Not in BRETON OR LEROUX. -----\$3.50
- 3040 Restitution of the goods of the Jesuit order. Rare Montreal medal. ----\$2.50
- 3041 Essai for the obverse of the governors medal for the Earl of Dufferin and Countess Dufferin, governors of Canada. Rare essai. -----\$2.50
- 3042 Louis XVI making treaties with Indian chiefs 1686. Bust by Mauger r. Rev. Heads of 4 chiefs. Bronze. V.F. -----\$3.50

## ADDITIONAL LIST OF CANADIAN MEDALS

Without detailed descriptions which will be furnished upon your special request.

Many of the items to be found in Leroux or Breton—numbers of which will also be sent in case of special interest.

- 3043 Bronze Medal, bust of Louis XIV to r., signed L.I. Rev. like Br. 33. On the Liberation of Quebec, 40 mm. Unc. -----\$6.00
- 3044 Bronze medal with bust of Louis XVI and his wife Marie Antoinette conjoined to the right. Dated 1793. On their being put in prison. Is connected with Canadian history by the fact that the inscription mentions his reign in connection with France and its colonies. 47 mm. Ext. Fine.----\$5.00
- 3045 Breton 34, Leroux 306. Gilt bronze medal on the liberation of Quebec. Unusual in gilt. -----\$4.00
- 3046 Breton 35 on the same subject. Very Fine. -----\$3.00
- 3047 Bronze medal with signed bust of Louis XIV on the Trading Company which was trading with Canada and the West Indies 1664. 41 mm. Very Fine. -----\$3.00

3048	Bronze medal with bust of Louis XIV signed by Mauger and on the rev. France in the form of a woman under palm tree. 1697. With inscription HISPANORUM THESAURI DIREPTI. In Exergue, Carthago Americana Vi Capta. On defeat in Canada. -----	\$3.50
3049	Bronze medal Louis XIV, signed as before. On the fight between the Dutch and the French over the West Indian Island of Tobago in which expedition Canadian troops are said to have been involved. 40 mm. Ext. Fine. -----	\$3.50
3050	Br. 48. Later restrike on the conquest of Canada. Bronze. Brilliant proof. 40 mm. -----	\$5.00
3051	George II. Brass medal with bust to l. Br. 50. Ext. Fine. -----	\$6.00
3052	Another brass specimen of Br. 49 with different bust of George II. V.F. -----	\$6.00
3053	Large cast silver medal of Queen Victoria, crowned bust to l. with Colonial shields around and on the rev. the Colonies paying tribute to England and inscription above, THE COLONIES OFFER AID TO BRITANNIA. 61 mm. Fine. -----	\$9.00
3054	Small lead medal with bust of George II to l. On Rev. British 1760, heart in center. Poor. 35 mm. -----	\$1.50
3055	Silver medal of Duke and Duchess of Devonshire. Busts to l. Coat of arms on the rev. 1916. 53 mm. Very Fine. -----	\$5.00
3056	Silver medal of Lord Stanley of Preston and his wife. 1888. Br. 96. Proof. -----	\$6.00
3057	Br. 94. Bronze. Leroux 1570. Very Fine. -----	\$4.00
3058	Victoria Jubilee. Canada's tribute in white medal. Young and old busts facing each other. 45 mm. Unc. -----	\$3.00
3059	Edward VII crowned. 1902. White metal. Brilliant proof. Rev. LONG TO REIGN OVER US. With hole for suspension. 41 mm. -----	\$1.50
3060	Victoria Jubilee. Rev. CANADA CONGRATULATES HER QUEEN. White metal. Brill. proof. 35 mm. -----	\$1.00
3061	Another as before with bouquet of flowers on rev. -----	\$1.00
3062	White metal. Brilliant proof of Edward VII on Canada's Commemoration with hole for suspension. 35 mm. -----	\$1.00
3063	Another one as before with the busts of the King and Queen -----	\$1.00
3064	White metal of George IV, 1824 of the Royal Institution for the Preservation of Life. On the Rev. LET NOT THE DEEP SWALLOW ME UP. 35 mm. Rare. -----	\$2.00
3065	Br. 103. Bronze medal 1900 of J. I. Tarte with bust to l. Struck in Paris. 50 mm. X.F. -----	\$4.00
3066	Silver Medal 1919 of Fitzpatrick, Governor of Quebec. 50 mm. Very Fine. -----	\$4.00
3067	Br. 100 Bronze. Very Fine. -----	\$3.50
3068	Br. 102B 1911 Governor of Quebec. Bronze. Unc. -----	\$3.75
3069	Br. 102 A Mr. Pelletier. Extremely fine. -----	\$3.00
3070	Br. 102. Lt. Gov. of Quebec 1898. Unc. -----	\$3.00
3071	Br. 99 Bronze. Coat of Arms on obv. No bust. Ext. Fine. -----	\$3.50
3072	Br. 167. Beautiful large bronze medal. Justice L.F.G. Baby. Leroux 1611. -----	\$6.00
3073	Br. 177 On the opening of the Victoria Bridge with facing bust of the Prince of Wales. Train on the bridge. Brilliant proof. White metal. -----	\$1.50
3074	Another, Bronze, Extremely fine. -----	\$2.00

3075	Leroux 641 on the Victoria bridge. 56 mm. Superb bronze, rare. -----	\$5.00
3076	Large bronze medal of the Provincial Bd. of Agriculture of New Brunswick. 70 mm. With Agricultural scene on the rev. Very Fine. -----	\$4.00
3077	Large brass honorary medal of the Ethnographic Institute given as an honorary medal to J. Fortescue, delegate of York Factory, Hudson Bay. 70 mm. Ext. fine. -----	\$5.00
3078	Leroux 303. Dr. Levi, bust to r. Superb. 50 mm. -----	\$6.50
3079	Br. 168 with bust of Tiffin. Bronze. Superb. -----	\$3.00
3080	Military Medal of Scott murdered at Fort Gary, 1870, with clasp for ribbon. 39 mm. -----	\$3.00
3081	Marksman badge with clasp of the Canadian guards. 1901. -----	\$1.00
3082	Small brass cross on Victoria Jubilee with ring. -----	\$1.00
3083	White metal badge of the Independent French Guards Quebec, 1902. 31 mm. -----	\$1.00
3084	Bronze, 1901 of the same guards. -----	\$1.00
3085	Brass 1909 with bust of LaFontaine issued by the Jean Baptiste Assoc. 40 mm. -----	\$2.50
3086	White metal of the same association on the National Convention 1880, proof, 39 mm. -----	\$1.50
3087	Ecclesiastical festival at Nashua, N. H., with the patronage of the French-Canadians, shield of New Hampshire. White metal. 39 mm. Proof. -----	\$2.00
3088	Leroux 1460. General Exposition medal of the Dominion of Canada. Silver. 41 mm. -----	\$3.00
3089	Leroux 1743. Bust of Duvernay. Brass. Proof. -----	\$3.00
3090	Same as before. Base silver. Very Fine. -----	\$3.00
3091	Bronze medal of school competition 1902 with the Canadian arch in London on obv. 39 mm. with ribbon. -----	\$1.50
3092	Silver medal of MGR. De Celles. Award medal. Coat of arms on obv. 40 mm. -----	\$2.00
3093	Mardi Gras Festival 1912. Quebec. Aluminum. 44 mm. -----	\$1.00
3094	Industrial Exhibition. Toronto. Leroux 1466. With bust of the Marquis de Lorne. 45 mm. Silver. -----	\$4.00
3095	1884 Exhibition. Toronto. Leroux 1818. White metal. -----	\$2.00
3096	Agricultural Assoc. Ontario. Bronze award medal. 41 mm. Superb. -----	\$2.00
3097	Provincial Agricultural Exposition medal issued by the Agricultural Chamber of Lower Canada. 1852. Bronze. 41 mm. -----	\$2.00
3098	Prize medal with beehive on obv. Bronze. 45 mm. -----	\$1.50
3099	Toronto Exposition 1898. Gilt medal with clasp. 35 mm. -----	\$1.25
3100	Toronto Industrial Assoc. silver medal on the crowning of the King and Queen. 1911. Ext. Fine. 40 mm. -----	\$1.50
3101	Canadian Athletic Union 1904. Rev. blank. Bronze. Ext. Fine. 43 mm. -----	\$2.00
3102	Leroux 1504. Silver. Unc. -----	\$1.50
3103	Leroux 1505 Bronze. Proof. -----	\$1.50
3104	Leroux 1505 white metal. Fine. Same as before. -----	\$1.50
3105	Bronze medal of the Quebec Seminar Award. 46 mm. V.F. -----	\$1.75
3106	1847. St. Caesar College Convention medal with ribbon. 1904. Gilt. 36 mm. -----	\$1.25
3107	Normal School Toronto. 1891. White metal. Very Fine. 41 mm. -----	\$1.00

3108	Leroux 1140. 1886. White metal. Archbishop of Quebec. Taschereau. 39 mm. Proof. -----	\$2.50
3109	Abbey Verreau on his death 1901. Should be Ler. 1188. Brass. 45 mm. ---	\$1.75
3110	Montreal College 1767-1885. Brass medal with ribbon. 41 mm. -----	\$1.00
3111	Agricultural Award Medal bronze. 46 mm. Superb. -----	\$1.25
3112	Montreal 1859. Bronze medal given to Mr. Mosson in Boston for his Exhibition. 41 mm. -----	\$2.00
3113	Souvenir Montreal Exhibition 1892 with view of city in 1642. White metal. 36 mm. Superb -----	\$1.50
3114	Souvenir of the Chateau de Ramesay. 4 different medals avg. 36 mm. Each -----	\$5.00
3115	Jeanne d'Arc Festival, numbered small brass medal. 30 mm. -----	\$5.00
3116	Ottawa Summer Carnival. White metal 39 mm. Proof. -----	\$7.75
3117	Numismatic Society. Montreal. 25th Anniversary. 1887. An award medal struck by Gravel as arithmetic prize. Another for the Artisan's Society. Averaging 35 mm. Each -----	\$5.00
3118	Different medals of the Cathedral of Montreal on obv. Bronze and white metal. 39 mm. Superb. Each -----	\$1.00
3119	3 different white metal medals with the bust of the founder of Quebec on obv. Different rev. 34 mm. Unc. Each -----	\$7.75
3120	Pleasure trip on the St. Lawrence River, 1882, white metal. -----	\$1.00
3121	Another Duvernay medal of the St. Jean Baptiste Assoc. Gilt. Superb. 40 mm. -----	\$1.50
3122	French Language Congress. Brass with ribbon. 36 mm. 1919. -----	\$1.00
3123	Mr. Patterson, Lt. Gov. of Manitoba. Bronze medal with shield on obv. No bust. 40 mm. V.F. -----	\$1.50
3124	Earl and Countess Grey 1905. Silver. 39 mm. -----	\$1.50
3125	Lower Canada. Provincial Exhibition. Award medal. 39 mm. Ext. Fine. -----	\$1.00
3126	Industrial Exhibition 1851 struck by Davis in Birmingham. 49 mm. Base Silver. -----	\$3.00
3127	Toronto Festival. 1903. Bronze; Eppscocoa 1900 white metal; Edward VII and Queen, small bronze; Toronto Public School Board, white metal; St. Joseph Union 1906 Convention, gilt; Victoria 1887 Jubilee; Ottawa City School Bronze; the Press, Montreal, Brass; Another Queen Victoria Jubilee Medal with 4 heads on the obv.; 1891 Montreal Exhibition, white metal; averaging 33 mm. Each -----	\$3.35
3128	MGR. Archambeault, white metal. Bust l. 38 mm. -----	\$1.00
3129	Bronze gilt with enamel inlay in red and blue on the crowning of King Edw. VII and Queen 1902, with accoladed busts slightly to the r., enamel arms held by lions on rev. 39 mm. Very attractive. -----	\$5.00
3130	Bronze medal with facing busts with inscription COLL:EPISC:RIDLEI APUD S. CATHARINAM. Rev. arms. 39 mm. Unc. -----	SOLD
3131	Jubilee Queen Victoria. Gilt brass with hole for suspension. Clasped hands representing England and Canada above rising sun. 40 mm. V.F. -----	\$1.00

Many more medals available—See supplementary list.

## CANADIAN BOOKS

All Courteau's own publications bound in cardboard cover. Mostly broad octaves, some small size—some with a good many illustrations—24 to 40 pages average. All privately printed in small quantity. Valuable.

By the same author:—

3132	The Canadian Bouquet Sous. -----	\$1.50
3133	The Copper Tokens of the Bank of Montreal. -----	\$1.50
3134	The Habitant Tokens of Lower Canada (Province of Quebec). -----	\$1.50
3135	St. George Copper Tokens of Upper Canada. -----	\$1.50

4 Books for \$5.00—\$1.50 each.

Note: We possess the entire issue of the St. George Copper Tokens as this was printed just before Dr. Courteau died. This booklet is rare and unknown up to the present day.

# BRADSHAW PRINTING COMPANY

WILLIAM G. BRADSHAW, Prop. and Mgr.

GIVES YOU WHAT YOU WANT  
WHEN YOU WANT IT

---

Printers of all Kinds of Numismatic Work and Now  
Printers for Several Leading Numismatists

---

**Prompt Service**

**Conservative Prices**

**Skilled Workmen**

---

**PRINTING - ENGRAVING - EMBOSSING**

---

20 Lake Avenue

Telephone 2955

**Saratoga Springs, N. Y.**

---

*The Printing Plant of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.*

Bradshaw Printing Co.  Saratoga Springs, N. Y.